STRIVE FOR
BALANCE
AND YOU
WILL FIND
HARMONY

Dec 30, 2012

Christmas 2011 (Dec 24th)

To Mom,

From Bill & Brenda

44/21°

January 1, 2012 Sunday

A new year. Time does go by. I think of Edward a lot I do miss him. The Gospel brings me comfort but I still miss him a lot. The weather is cold but sun shining. No snow. It is church at 1½ p.m. Valerie and Jack will be here at that time as I invited them to dinner so we won't be alone. I made beef veg. dinner in the crockpot. Made caramel muffins and buns pre. Bruce called early as their meetings start at 9:00 A.m. He wished me "Happy New year". They are going to church Evelyn called to wish the same. She was making tenderloin casserole for family dinner today. Their church meetings start at 1:00 o'clock. Valerie & Jack came at 1½ p.m. So nice to have them here to eat dinner with me and to visit. She brought me some cookies and nuts. I gave them fruitcake, candies and some of the meal I cooked for them to have a treat. They left about 5:45 or so. I washed the dishes and put them in cupboards & laundry. I started to read the Book of Mormon again. Read five chapters. Watched Christmas show on T.V. and the news. Bed at 10:00 or so.

45/21°

January 2 - 2012 Monday

A holiday - monday. Cold rainy day. Cleaning. After breakfast - prayer did house chores. Shredded old year utility statements etc. Made tithing and rent checks. Rent $398.00. $8.00 more rent than last year. Put some decorations away. Bruce came about 11:45 or so. He got some bedding in bag & clean in closets. Put some decorations in plastic bags and hung them in the shop. Evelyn called and she met us - Bruce, Karen Sue Kiersten and I at Sandy's restaurant on Washington Blvd. The soup wasn't hot enough. We all had sandwiches & soup. Evelyn & Karen had pie. Bruce and I split a big banana split. We had to leave some. I treated Evelyn and Karen. Karen came to visit as I asked her to. She and Bruce had discussion about his brake and etc. She borrowed

a book or two and he new chapters of his new book he Holden is writing. Alan birth a duck? I skimmed all the books Evelyn got together to keep pictures clippings etc in proper order. Enjoyed the afternoon with my bride and a friend.

January 3-2012 Thursday

Sunshine Bare ground 5 months ago today Edward died. Sometimes it doesn't seem real. I dream of him now and then. God to see him. I put all the Christmas decorations away for another year. Bruce and Evelyn called this P.M. to please in touch. They are fine. Evelyn and Bruce, Ray and Kathleen maybe Dad will meet with the attorney today. Sandy court will cost them money to legalize it. I went to SAKES and talked to Kathryn and Aaron about the squeak in the car. Neil checked and Aaron will put them in on Thursday. I left them some cookies and candy. I bought a few items at Walmart. Filled the car gas tank. $35.00. Wiped dust in and on car. Evelyn called. They have been shopping for paint for front room and few other stores. Velma Nalf asked me go to Logan temple on Friday with her. She told me Shirley Kemp is in a care center with an inoperable disease. Don't know what it is.

January 4, 2012 Wednesday

Lovely warm weather. Skiers and snow boarders won't care for the weather. No snow. Evelyn and I met at Valerie's at 9:30. She drove her car to Bill Reid (she has a gear) to the Consignment store. We had fun looking - visiting. I bought a pretty decorative pillow to put on Loveseat. 5 tops and 1 pr. of slimmer jeans. I spent $16.00 Evelyn spent $70.00 and Valerie a little also. We stopped at Copy Business and got a copy of Edwards family first Will & a picture taken at Valerie after Dad Darvis funeral. Evelyn left when I did. I went to 5 Point Dental office. Dr. Bruce Hooper (father) was working there as his son Dr.

Dentist X

Bruce Hooper is recovering from back surgery. He checked my teeth & cleaned around it. He gave me a referral card to see a specialist Dr. Cuccinotta about an implant or bridge. Am brushing bone and taking Fosamax. Call next week for an appointment. Am to rinse my mouth 3 X a day with warm salt water & rinse with Listerine also. No solid foods today. I washed bathroom rugs and outside to dry. Hand washed the tops. Evelyn called. She washed front room walls and started to paint. Received statement from Bishop Christopherson of Sitting pd for 2011. Bruce called from work to check with me. He had called several times while I was with Valerie & Evelyn. He was concerned. Bud called. He is keeping with caring of my good brother. Wish I could help him.

January 5c 2012 Thursday

Sunshine Not cold. After breakfast I got the laundry done. Cleaned bathroom floor before putting clean rugs down. Bruce called to chat awhile. He said Logan temple closed for a month. I called Velma Nalf and we will go to Bountiful temple tomorrow. Evelyn called. She got some painting done. Going to get her hair done. I sent $68.00 to State Tax Comm. for the tag on 1991 Buick Park Avenue. Sent the Emissions and Inspection certificates also. Kathryn never came to get the car to get stickers on it. I gave a call to her at 1:30. No answer. Washed & got Miller in my hair. I dusted and vacuumed floors. Evelyn called early morning. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Mary Ann was not talking. She reads and watches T.V. Program. I brushed and rinse my teeth with salt water and Listerine rinse.

January 6-2012 Friday

Nice day. Sunshine and some wispy clouds. Showered, dressed and ate breakfast. Late breakfast. Planned for going to the Bountiful temple. Left here at 9:40 or 50 and drove the car to Jakes. Left it there to have new struts on it. Velma Nalf drove her car. We were in the 11:00 Clock session at the temple. Buck & Jeanne Burgess in same session. Got to speak to

them in Celestial room and gave her a hug and Congratulated them on their achievements. Reese Re-baptized earlier in year and just had the Priesthood Blessings restored. She said since last Sunday they had been to 4 temples locally. I substituted Selma to them. We drove back to Ogden. Ate Lunch at Sandy's 3 p.m. Went back to Jodee and one new start in Sat 2nd we in an struggled a bit on the Co. Not wrong note. Can't get another street until next Tuesday. They kept the car until then. Had to find parts as the car is old. They are doing the best for it. Bruce called this morning and talked to Estelle. Evelyn called about 3:30 p.m. as maybe 4 o'clock. She finished painting Dept where Natch is and to biz to move right now. Marlene called from Henderson, Nv. They are staying there Received Shane (Intact) title work from Tom Fox Co. also a his house gas bill 5/38.03 I wrote a check for it. Sent it in the mail. Valerie called and we talked about an hour about her bride may [illegible] funeral, the dinner, call from Kim, temple family and Income taxes. Read awhile and in bed at 10:00 or so.

3 8 1/2

SNOW 4" January 7, 2012 Saturday

Surprise - 4" snowfall. Snow plow filled entrance to my driveway about 3' tall. Surprise a good neighbor who I saw and talked to at the Bountiful Temple cleaned my driveway & put salt down. Her name is Ruth Burgess. The sun is out temp is up and snow melting. Good. Bruce called and I told him about the snow clearing. He is home after Christmas party at community building. They have it catered. Fun time for all the family.

I shredded old Hospice statements of Edward and old doctor & hospital statements of mine. Spent an hour or so. I have more shredding to do. Evelyn called. They are going to grandkids basketball games and to Christ Lacie this afternoon.

Evelyn came here after race. She said a driver lost his house during the race. Didn't know who it was. He had a nap then went to the track to get Bruce. She called about 5:30. Blake was the driver of the car and he was in another race and collapsed and was taken to the hospital (He didn't want to go). Bad painful headache. He had a cat scan. No injury - on a I.V. pain medication - comm. Still in hospital for observation. He is taking care of the house - no help - Clay not there. Hand worker and involved with Porter and sports. Ray crippled + no help. Blake isn't well. He needs to take care of his family instead of horses. Evelyn said that Bruce said "Blake won't take advice" he is strong willed to do what he wants to do. A big worry for Parents.

January 8 - 2012 Sunday

35 1/16 6:00 A.M. Clear skies and cold morning. Bruce called early to check if I was alright. He had an early Church meeting 7:00 A.M. Evelyn called also. Blake came there early. He still has a headache. Lyle and Darin cleaned up the computer room as 2nd cousins Pat & Don Carpenter - from Oregon are making an early morning visit to see about some genealogy. They are going to London England on another church mission. I went to Block meetings with Diane Hall and Sheila Rasmussen. It was Fast and Testimony meeting. It was 4:20 P.M. when I got home. Changed clothes and prepared and ate late dinner. The Bishop gave us a small Stake directory. Small printing of names and address telephone numbers. Bruce called. They were going to Idaho for a birthday meal 34 1/16 for one of the daughters. They went to hospital to see the twins. Jayce is doing well gaining weight + Brooke is the smallest and has a slower weight gain and energy. Evelyn called and the Carpenters came to get the genealogy Evelyn had. While Evelyn went to church Pat used the printer and got the information she needed. They fly to England Friday to work at Visitors Center (Missionaries). I prepared the dinner for the family while Evelyn was at church. I let taps drip. Cold night.

January 9 - 2012 Monday

32 1/16 Colder A.M. Water ok. Dressed for the day. Prayer

said. Breakfast now. Bed made. I shredded statements for an hour. Filed some in containers. Vacuumed the floor. Evelyn called. She was taking Mariah to work in Logan. They had business in Morgan. Bruce at work. Our Bruce called. He helped a neighbor move another neighbor boy. Entertainment center. Over 2 hours on one. He said it is beautiful. Bruce gave it to me for my birthday. Made appointment to see Dr. Conroy for evaluation tooth implant. Thursday 1-12-12 at 10:15 A.M. Sent AARP note and cards to correct my name. Evelyn called afternoon. Whitney came to get their two dogs. They jogged the dogs to Sue Ryan's to see friends. Taylor another boy. Whitney traded into a flying jet. He didn't want to drive truck in old age. Marlene had to work late. Evelyn hasn't talked to her yet. Evelyn said Blake talked to a friend about getting his Resume in to the Deseret (cement plant) at Devil Slide. Hope he can get a job there. Close to home and good benefits. Will say my prayer for him to get a job there. Received a Kor document for Edward showing his discharge for his duty as a soldier and his service to the country. Put it in a plastic sheet protector. Brought down and placed it by his picture. Ora Brown came to town and placed it by his picture. Ora Brown came to visit. Told me not wait for me to know as I asked her to visit while she was getting her meds. I gave her a few slices of sourdough bread. Jenny Ottesen called to tell me she would pick me up to go with the "lunch bunch" to the Pizzeria tomorrow. Bud called and many sick. Taking her to the doctor tomorrow. He is going to ask if she can be hospitalized to find the cause. She has been ill on and off a couple of weeks. Jim is gone on his job and not there to help. He has a burden to carry. No complaints.

January 10-2012 Tuesday.

Another cold morning. Sunshine and will warm up a little. Showered, dressed + put rollers in my hair. Breakfast and house work done. Evelyn called early. She was at Marlene's. They were taking Mariah to work in S.L. She will call later in evening. Bruce called and heavy fog in Cache Valley. Brenda is working a lot again. May need surgery later on. The nearest little town girl (Joyce) is doing so well she could be released from NICU the other little girl (Grace) sleeps a lot and needs to be in NICU for a while longer. I went to eat at Pizzeria with the "Lunch Bunch" about 20 ladies were there. Talked with Shirley Brown Lysiak and gave each other a hug. She lives with her Mother "Mary Brown" to help her. Mary is 92 yrs. old. Can't hardly see or hear. Evelyn called. She and Marlene went shopping for some clothes to and went to see the baby and mother. They live with her grandparents in Cache Cty. Evelyn said she is a pretty baby and said "Mother she looks my baby picture". Dark hair and blue eyes. They got to hold her. Marlene wants to make arrangements to have a 2 or 3 (5) generation picture. I called and talked to Sharon Anderson. She had to have the kidney stone blasted by some procedure to have it pass. She spent a night in the hospital a week ago. She is starting to feel better. It has been almost a month since the problem started. We will keep in touch with each other. Her daughter is Julie (Edwards favorite nurse) Evelyn called later to check with me. Bud called to tell me that the doctor took Mary off pills for a few days and then start on one or two to find if any medication is causing her to be sick. Take her to the doctor next week.

38°/18°

January 11-2012 Wednesday.

Morning was cold. Sunshine today. Showered, dressed. Breakfast + laundry done. Bruce called early. The twins left hospital last night to go home. The parents are probably happy about that. Bruce to work 12 hrs. today. Evelyn called. They met with the attorney at 1:00 o'clock to finalize paper work of Sandy trust. Kathryn called. The paper is on and she will bring it to me today. Don't know the cost yet. I told her

to be fair to them. Is a customer - not a relative. Ocean grey.
Margaret Shigata called but to invite me to join them lunch
group at Couch & Rosa one a month. Edward & I belonged
group ago. I said yes. Ms Cassady's office girl called to
confirm my appointment in morning. Will fill out health
medical questionnaire. Insurance card & he said check my teeth
for evaluation - expectations and costs. Valerie and I had a
long talk. She is resting today as she was busy yesterday.
Evelyn & maddyn talked & Maddyn and Valerie. Maddyn -
Marvin & husbands are going on a 3 week cruise. Stan & Kathy
are going back South for 3 weeks. Weather worm in Arizona.
About 1:00 I may drove my car here. Kathryn followed in her SUV &
aaron & Jim replaced starter. Checked oil etc. Still can't find the
spark. Cost $325.86. Just charged them cost of the 2 starters. Received
the new ones stickers and dairy queen buck license plates.
I put two American flags out by porch in honor of the young
Police officer killed on duty. 2 funerals at Ogden Event Center.
Burial at Ogden City Cemetery. Sad. He had a wife & two little girls.
I vacuumed the car. Evelyn called to ask if I would like to go eat
at midday with them. I thanked them but declined as my teeth
is to sensitive and wouldn't enjoy the good food. Valerie called
to say she got word from Stan that he wasn't feeling good and today
one of the kids took him to Mission hospital. may have heart
surgery. Hot water faucets drip tonight.

January 12-2012 Thursday

3½/12 Cold this morning. 9° stained thermostat up high.
Washed and dressed for the day to see Dentist. Breakfast
Dr. Ron Cassady at 9:10 A.M. Evelyn called and she
will met me at his office. She met me. Many offices.
X-Ray taken. Filled papers. medical - insurance - medicines.
Cost for Dr Cassady $2218.00 A.M. Need blood drawn at Layton
Clinic - Extra charge - Brown Dr. Rogers - extra charge -
Dr. Cassady is young - nice. Expensive. Evelyn went to

must stay or Ruth to stay. Child support for Trace. They are
going to a place where the officers are located. Stuck with the
money. I visited Sally Argyle until 12:15 when she left for
lunch. She has failed in health. Thinner. Can't be hurt and
eyes are failing more the last 3 months she said. I went to
Allstate at Brigham and paid $253.00 insurance on
Mabelle Scout. Penny dropped at Evergreen. Came home
and ate lunch at 2:30. Brian called this morning. He goes
to work at 2nd today. Replaced on visiting Jami & Kids this P.M.
Valerie called. Maddy talked to Stan and Ron to have surgery
tomorrow. maybe a stent. I shredded outdated car insurance
statements of 3-4yrs ago. Need to shred more outdated papers another
time. Bud called and many the same. Ron was tired
he said. Stress. I worry for them. Brian called later to
ask about the tooth problem. Valerie called and we talked
quite awhile. Son had at 12:30. I let faucets drip. Cold night.

January 13-2012 Friday Cold 4°m.

4½/16 Evelyn called early. She called the office in Layton where
I'm to get the blood drawn and to come in. I showered
dressed. Fasted. We got there about 9:15. Filled out papers.
Medicare & B/c - B/s may pay for blood draw. This is to
see how my blood is to heal my tooth extraction.
We stopped at K-mart and I bought a soft pillow.
Came home and we ate breakfast. I gave her $10.00
for gas. a pkg of bacon and jar of apricot jam. She
went home & I took my car to Jacks and Aaron &
Kathryn wasn't there so Jim put the cover in place on
trunk. I left him a jar of apricot jam. I went to Rite Aid
Draxton & my B.P. prescription is expired and she had to call
the doctor. I'll check with drugstore tomorrow. I bought a
white tag for camper & two garden decorations - paper & letter.
Pearl & Jim stopped at drugstore. She had pneumonia and is

a care center in Layton to nurse. He is doing ok. Nurse 97yr 8 month old. Black lab walk & fala pretty good. She is 95 Evelyn called Madelyn told her as did Valerie that the doctor and Rex came to the same conclusion that he couldn't stand any surgery, to rocky. Hope home and oxygen what he can see his life expectancy is 2 yrs. His stress of trying to sell his home, his stroke, care etc and buying a home in Helena. Hard work, frustrated and mental stress brought the heart problem flare up.

January 14, 2012 Saturday Called 6 a.m.

Stopped taking Zocor.

Bruce called to ask me to come up & get dat and all the tissues. I didn't want to go alone and to call in Cache Valley. I thanked him. He called later and asked if I would like to meet them at Maddox for lunch and I declined as I don't want to chew or that bone broth but I would take a "rain check" for later. Thanked him again. I sorted two more file boxes of papers and shredded some. We have had a lot of issues at this place. Mostly water problems of late. New windows doors carpets roof furnace water heater furniture wiring. LABOR costs. Both awning & carpets (outdoor), about 15 yrs of expense. Hopefully won't need to spend as much now. Except teeth problems.

Evelyn called and she has a big problem. Can't hardly sit or stand. She is taking a pain medication and stays in bed. I went to Rite Aid Drugstore and got my BP medicine (Olmesar). Went to Walmart for Band-aids, tide stop, anti biotic cream. Came home and had my lunch. Bruce called & they bought

4/8/19

a new light & fan fixture for front room with the Christmas money & sent them. They bought a pizza instead of going to Maddox. He said Evelyn had called him to check if I went to Cache Valley. Marlene called to ask if I could come to Rex place to get a 5 Generation picture with the baby of Derek. Bill leave after church and go to Evelyn she probably stay overnight with Evelyn. I once going to drive my car to take Phyllis Rasmussen & Alene Kitt. Plans changed. Bud called and chatted awhile. Sometimes may is ok and other times she is wanting him or a silent treatment. Each day is different. Valerie called and we talked awhile.

4/9/19

January 15, 2012 Sunday Monday

Dressed for church. Ate breakfast & bed made. Bruce called and he is sick. Said didn't go to church. Stayed home to take medicine and rest. Evelyn called and I told her I would go to Sacrament meeting - come home to change clothes & eat. Which I did. I got to Evelyn about 3:00 o'clock or so. They have church from 2 to 4 p.m. Bruce went to Christ Love and Blake your. Finally Evelyn, Marian, Madison and I drove to Marlene and they took their vehicle & Evelyn drove her car and Marian came with us to Bear City to have 5 generation pictures with Derek baby girl Re-fathered with Shawnee Durbin. A pretty baby girl. Black hair and blue eyes - weight 10 lbs 2 oz and a month old. I gave the mother $20.00 to buy what she needed. We all held her. Shawnee and her grandparents were excited and enjoyed the visit. The grandparents name are Shirley & Larry Durbin. Grandma is in a walker & he does most of the work! She has had shoulder broken & surgery with rod & pins. We left and stopped at Marlene & White for lunch & potato casserole & cookie. Visited awhile & got back to Evelyn at 8:00 Bruce called and plans are going to work Monday. We visited awhile & went to bed by 9:00 p.m. I slept on the couch.

4/8/19

January 16, 2012 Monday Martin Luther King Holiday

Snowing 1" or so in morning. Bruce went to work Holly

after dressing we ate breakfast Evelyn and I started long
story contest and hung a pr in front door window. She
may get the tipper if she likes them. We done done
for a dozen en prepared Salmon, warmed up potatoes
corn cauliflower + bottled pears. Good but I didn't eat much
we drank a bottle of Rose. Later she drove my car home and
Brenda will get it and go to Potter game then in Ogden.
Sent in morgan and Penney half way down the canyon and
I stopped him. She laid down to take a nap and I put my
clothes indoors + make up away. Pretty sunny here. Brenda
came to get Evelyn about 7½ p.m. & 8 p.m. to go Watch Porter
play basketball game. I watched T.V. and dozed before bed.
Evelyn called and Renee came in. Dale Thurston had heart attack and died.

January 12 2012 Thursday

2½ Cold 12° a.m. today I got up at 7:30. Showered - dressed to
11 go to R.S. meeting today. Brenda called. He is feeling better.
He has to work a 12 hr. shift today. 10-10 p.m. Brenda at
work. Evelyn called. Below zero in morgan. She is making
bread. Potter team lost the game. Phillis Rasmussen called.
She is sick - since vacation and won't be able to go to
R.S. Merle Bell will pick me up to go. At R.S. we ate
lunch. Hot potato ham soup - French bread - Water - a cream
cake with red + white icing. Valentine decoration on tables.
Later we decorated valentine cards. Cut red and white cards
with a nice verse. To be given to ward families. It was fun
to use our imagination to decorate. Came home at 2:0'clock.
Received $55.50 Edward couch + ottoman - Quality Consignment Received
statements of S.S. for Edward & I - Income tax documents year 2011.
Brad called. Stormy weather there. Many little better than
monday. not nice to him. He stays busy. Told him about the
baby & Herb and getting pictures taken. I called Valerie
and they are sick. Jack has bronch. Carol + Curt still
on a paid Mormon holiday until Friday.

SNOW. P.M. 1" or 20

January 18-2012 Wednesday

30/24 Mild weather - darkest storm predicted by tonight.
Cleared + dressed for the day. Bruce called early. Brenda
at work. Mrs. Quist put the new ceiling lights for us.
They really like it. may have helped. Bruce feeling better.
Works regular shift today. Evelyn called early. She had been
to morgan to court house + etc. Getting copies of land description
+ etc. to send to lawyer. Require to Bond to Clay - She does all
the paperwork and going here and there to do it. The family
counts on her to help them. She called again to tell me Maron
Cook called and they had a long chat. Carla met this 42 old
man from Billings with two boys - 12-10 yrs old. They have met
him and like him and three boys and last summer and plan on
for an October wedding. Son of Richie boys in Phoenix Arizona one
trying to get him feeling better. Son said keeps having new bleeds
since Richie not well and he needs more tests. They have to go
to Billings to where the specialists + hospital is. Long distance.
After lunch I took Eva Brown with me. She had over B/P
checked + her sugar at the clubhouse. Male nurse were there. My
B/P a little high. We went to Car Wash on 4th & Wash. and I washed
the car. We bought groceries at Morgan's Foodarama store. Went to the
C.U. and I deposited the money from sale of couch 55.50. Came
home. Snow snowflakes fell when we were at 5 Points. Started to
snow and sticking about 4:30 p.m. Wet. Little rain showers when
I went to bed a during the night. No satellite T.V. Stormy.

January 19. 2012 Thursday

45/33 Mild. Rain rain showers at times. Snow melting. Have work
done. Washed + dried whites. Bruce called early. No snow yesterday
at his house. Rain. He has water in basement all over there.
Evelyn called. Snow there and slick, slushy roads. She was
sorting a box of Norwex papers they had for a long time. She
said Clay had to work two 15 hr. day shifts. He was tired. Blake

still have a headache. Became home early to rest a hour
- He pushes himself and not resting. Ida worries. I made
3 fruit cakes - mothers recipe. Read in paper another
president attended funeral Rich Perry - and he supports Gingrich.
Pic in box of tops. I cooked recipes and put them in order and
threw away many I did use. Probably wont use many I kept. I watched
Political debate from S. Carolina. I don't like to hear them tear down
each other friendly instead of correct views. Long time before
station put on Peggy. I felt lonely tonight. miss Edward.
Nancy snow in mountains. Some green flooding Roads.

January 20. 2012 Friday.

51 Mild temp. Snow melting here. Snow in mountains.
Some clear sky today. Showered - washed - rolled hair.
Washed - dried dark clothes. Bruce called early. Late
rose three. Pd make 10-2 today. Evelyn called. She will
be here before noon. Evelyn came and I called Eva Brown
to invite her to go with Evelyn and I to go to Weber Co Fairground
to Hoof festival. I paid our entrance fee $6.00 a piece. Woman
music dancing food + vendors. We checked the vendors out
Evelyn bought a pretty bag to carry Nancy supplies. We
shared a lunch - ate dessert. We were there 2½ hr or so
On way home we stopped at Veterans Home and shared
Eva Edwards name of a memorial Stone Honoring Veterans
of their service to America. Evelyn visited awhile and left
to get gas in car and home to rest. Have leg hurts. She
and I did our devotion. More storm coming. Bud called
in morning. Ethyl had a good day. Strong Inversion there.
Jim with her son in Portland this weekend. Evelyn
called. They went to the viewing of Bruce cousin
Dale Thurston. He is 85 yrs old. Big Crowd. I read awhile
before bedtime. Watched T.V. News. Evelyn called for me to
activate the AARP card.

Rain Snow - Heavy Wind 3" Snow Major

January 21-2012 Saturday

Rain. Mild temperatures and mostly rain for us & kept
a fire going the snowplows left. Bruce called early. Rain in
Cache Valley A.M. They plan on skiing the tunnels. It was
pouring when I went to Hangyards at Five Points for groceries.
2nd Work. Was flooded. It let up & then rain for awhile at 11:00 A.M.
and drizzled rest of the day until 2:00 P.M. It turned to snow
sticking to the driveway and roads. Ice chunk snow off the
satellite dish twice and sprayed it with vegetable oil. 34° at 3:30
still lots snow falling. At 5:30 Evelyn called. It has stopped
snowing. Carls plowed roads and my driveway entrance is filled
with big piles of snow; can't drive out. Evelyn said a big crowd
at the Thurston funeral. two boys drove a team and wagon with
casket on it to the milton cemetery. Some cars had to pulled up
on the hill. to muddy and snow. Bruce + Dave going to try and
get down in the field to feed. Water + snow in fields. Lot of flooding
in Elba, Lakeside, Cache Valley - Morgan. Long evening. Lonesome.

January 22-2012 Sunday

Not cold - temp. Rising. 31° at 9:00 A.M. Rick + Joann Burgon
shoveled the driveway and opening to street. Tapped on the window
I thanked them and gave them a gary mustard pickles.
Bruce called early. He got stuck at Chesnut home and had to
be pushed. Evelyn called. No electricity from last night until
this morning - they were starting to bundle up. We do
depend on electricity. It was nice and comfortable in our home.
I drove Nora Bill and Chillie Rasmussen to church for 9:00 A.M.
Enjoyed Sacrament meeting. Stake assigned speaker + returned
missionary spoke on reading and studying the Scriptures. Beautiful
Violin duet music "How Great Thou Art" I enjoy the S.S. lesson given
by Hannelore Burton. Then a R.S. meeting - Talk by Dru W.
"Forget Me Not" written by June Allen on a pretty card with a
picture of the flower - forget me not & the 5 virtues. Came home and
changed clothes + shoveled snow off the bottom steps and entrance

to front of house. Darrell & Ray Knutson stopped and he helped me get that bed down. I told him that Rick & Jason Burgess should the same time and didn't want him to think I didn't want him to help me. He didn't think that. He will help if Burgess don't do it. Eva Brown called and Betty had a heart attack at 2:15 A.M. this morning. She called daughter Eva and she came over the big Hummer and took her to the hospital and doctors put a stent in. She is still in hospital. Eva (sister) said it was expected as Betty doesn't take care of herself - food, smoking. Bruce called to ask if I was sick. I was preparing my supper and didn't talk long. talked to Valerie awhile. Tidy Bowl 6" snow. Jack cleared the driveway and walks and some of himself out. He went to corf. and he stayed home to rest. Evelyn called to check on me. The family had been there for late duf dinner. Clay & Marlene weren't there. I appreciate the phone calls - help with the snow removal. Watched 2 TV programs - Movies. Bed at 10:00 or so.

Snow 1 P.M.

January 23. 2012 Monday.

Overcast - not cold. Dressed for the day. Prayer & breakfast & house chores done. Bruce called about 8:45. He had been to the dentist to have the crown put on tooth. He has dental insurance as he didn't have to much to pay. He had talked to Jonalee and Barbe Saturday. The doctor called the nurse in Burke back and take a week to feel the difference so he can stand without the pain. Evelyn called. She had taken Darian to school as she missed riding the bus. Her folks are working. She was taking Derek to work in Park City at 12 p.m. She will leave about 11:30 or so. Sorted some clothes and put in D.T. bag. Rubbed a leather cream on three pr. of shoes and buffed them. Eva Brown called. She and daughter had been to hospital three for mom to see Betty. The doctor said the stent is doing the job and test showed no damage to the heart. Betty up walking and doing well. Can't drive the truck for a month and no smoking. Blake & Jason stopped to talk about 2:00 P.M. I called Dr Cassetys office afternoon. No blood report she once but will follow thru. I told her to call me tomorrow. Evelyn called at 2:10. She is safely home from taking Derek to B/c. Rode mower for a hour - slushy + slick. 4:15 Lady from Dr. Cassetys office called + the blood test is ok for implant. App. Feb. 21. 12:45 p.m. Walter & Sarah & as they made down payment and list of anesthetics + procedures. I called Evelyn and she will check her calendar or she will have to take me. I gave Eva Brown a dish of cabbage chow pasta and piece of fruit cake. I have prayed and pondered about my tooth procedure and have decided to have it pulled and let it heal and maybe a bridge. I will talk to Dr. Hooper and make a final judgment. Don't stop me from thinking about it. Snow late afternoon and stormy.

34° / 28

January 24. 2012 tuesday * TOOTH EXTRACTED

and sunshine. Showered - dressed to go to Dr. Hooper today. Ate breakfast. Said prayers. Changed sheets on bed and got them

36°, laundried. Bruce called. He has to get to work at 10:00 A.M.

20° until 10:00 o'clock p.m. today. Had to scrape frost off car windows he said. He asked his publisher to give him a little more money on his book sales and he told him no and wouldn't publish his new book. So he will have to look for another publisher. I told him about my tooth problem + he agreed with my decision. Evelyn called early also. She was getting Darian ready for off to the bus as Diana had taken Adriana to the Chiropractor for an adjustment she has hurt her back. Lot of snow in Morgan. I told her I was planning on talking to Dr. Hooper and will talk to her later today. I cleaned snow off carport drive back of car + put snow mobile down. Put a bag of clothes in trunk for the D.T.

* Dr. Grover Hooper extracted the tooth at 4:45 p.m.

Harrell Fountain should case out of driveway and get
Salt on it. I made appointment to see Dr Roger
at 3:45 p.m. today. He checked my mouth this I had him
packed it and did. I took the packs out at 5:30. My mouth
and nose is numb. Evelyn called to ask if I want to the
dentist. She said Whitney got a flying jet in Dee Hyde
so guess they will make a trip to get the Particulars.
Shall pay the dentist $52.17. Insurance will pay the.
Remember I take a Tylenol and must to bed at 9:15.
Remember I take a Tylenol and must to bed at 9:15.
Bless them for the State of the Union address. Good speaker.

January 25 2012 * Cancelled Dr. Carrington appt.

34" 33" when I got up at 7:45. Slept well. Woke up once. At
Dr. Roger's I have been drinking Ensure and taking my
medicine only kept food today & tomorrow or so one not
disturb the clot. Evelyn called early to ask how Dee was
feeling. It is cold in Morgan. She had a dream are
going to take care of Madison 2nd week of Feb. while she
and Whit go to Las Vegas to look into the jet & training.
they are meeting the bros of flying Os. Bruce called & said
how the dentist visit turned out. I gave him the report.
He has to work 12 hr. today - 10 to 11. I called Dr Carrington
office twice and left a message to cancel my appt. of
21 Feb. Am washing & drying dark clothes this A.M.
At 10:30 the lady at Dr Carrington office called and I told
her I had my teeth extracted at 4:45 at Dr. Rogers office last
night. I couldn't stand the stress of a hard tooth and I lost
it dang. I asked her if there was a charge. She said "No."
She looked at Edwards army album. Lot of pictures. Makes
me feel close to him. Even tho I didn't date him then -
to young. Am weepy today for him. Received a letter from
Bette Edwards marker is in. Need to check it & pay $160. to get it at
her grave site. Evelyn came here after lunch. She had been
shopping at Ross's for 2 pr. black shoes, top & a black dress.
Later she took me to Bette and Edwards marker is in and
I paid Bette monies $160 to get the stone in at Richmond
Cemetery in the spring. We stopped at Office Max and had
copies made of Edward in Army uniform - me, his mother and
and Carl Home on leave. Am sending one to Valerie & maybe Dan (774) Come home
and we looked at Edward Army Photo album again for me
may get more pictures reproduced. I started rinsing my
mouth with warm salt water at 5:00 p.m. She left for home
at 4:45. Pretty sunshine afternoon & mild temperature.
Brushed - rinsed teeth. Read awhile. Bud called. Mary not
talking - mad at him. They went to Lakeland for a while. Stormy there.
Valerie called. She and Jack are going with Carol to meet Marilyn
at Temple (Beautiful) tomorrow morning to do Jacks Parents +
sister. Jack decided to go and do it. Marilyn going to
stay the night. I went to bed by 10:00 o'clock.

Late Rain shower

41/28 January 26 2012 Thursday

Nice A.M. Not cold. Showers - cloud and drizzle for
the day. Bruce called early. He has to work 12 hr. shift today.
Late Showers there. Evelyn called. She was making arrangements
to get different Internet service etc.
I went to Dr's and left a sack of items. Bought a 2 piece
Tangerine dress & binder. Driving stopped at Walmart and
Wingspade. Late rain this afternoon. Sent a card and
note to Ken Dana. Sent two pictures & note to me. Sent
some pictures to Valerie also Shyrie. Loadee Bingham
called me. She told me her mother died Thanksgiving time
11/11. She became very close and living with her mother while she
was in Care Center here in Ogden for a year or so. It was good to
know as she has been hurt for many years. We are going together soon.
She called to Evelyn to get my phone #. Bliss staying the night with
his folks. I got to talk to him. Jenny in Wyo. with her grandmother.

for a visit. Brock Dixon called to say her brother died yesterday and would I give her the notice in the paper. Lee Brock came to visit for awhile. Bud called. two of Jims pilot friends came to visit and out to eat lunch. A good day for them. Bad day a thankful life with many health problems. I read awhile and went to bed at 9:30.

January 27, 2012 Friday.

No storm. Sunshine. Nice. took garbage can to the curb. Nothing done. Bruce called early. It may be a work afternoon shift. Evelyn called also. Clay still asleep. Stayed the night. Darian with Evelyn as the parents at the stayed the night. Darian with Evelyn as the parents at the wedding. had no school for her today. Cassady at school (middle). I went to Walgreens for pills and toiletries. Went to Ashleys and Judy asked my camera (Minolta) Minolta. Batteries ok and bought film and put in it. Film $3.75. I went to Betts and took the pictures of Edward Memorial. It was in shade. Stopped at Rite Aid and bought thyroid pills. Stopped at $ Store for house cleaning supplies. Came home and ate lunch. Bruce called he went to work at 2pm. Filled gas tank of car $3.99 little over 10 gallon. Price is up. Called Nelda Christensen and she is in Hyrum 24/2. Her problem. Jackie asked if he would look the DVD + Video cassette Recorder that Phil Rasmussen gave me. Bruce came and hooked it up. We took Edwards head phones off. Shaw scared old Remster away. I gave him a bowl of frozen Rasberry jam I made this fall. He seemed glad to get it and he said "I like your jam". Bud called and we chatted a few minutes until he had company. They are ok. My friend Nelda L Larsen called and we talked awhile. She said her nephew from Iowa came to visit. He said a water meeting was held + it was heated. My cousin Boyd Larsen used foul language and found Wanda L Jensen was mad in her opinion. Always has been with Wanda in Cove ever since I was a young child there. He also said Vernon + Vivian has a drinking problem. Maybe a rumor. I can't hardly believe that. Valerie called to thank me for the pictures I sent. She called Rex at home in Nebraska and he is very weak. Sandy taking turns to stay with him + she is very concerned. Lindsay Jolley called and we won't be visiting with her as she is going back to Brandy + she is meeting a lawyer with Bea and husband. Her money + property is involved + she might not have any savings. Don't know who had access to her accounts. A surprise for Jacks family. Parents etc. Bruce + Evelyn checked with me by phone to ask if I was ok. I went to bed before 10:00 p.m. Still running my mouth 8 times a day.

January 28, 2012 Saturday. 15th T.I. ordered

18° when I got up at 7:15. Sunshine and temp. Moving slowly. Showered trimmed my hair + shot. Ate breakfast. Brushed + flossed teeth. Power went down. Evelyn called. Cassady is sick throwing up. Can't play basketball this day. Darian (Christ) + Shay will watch Darian + Carter play + watch Dave. Foley have trees this weekend. Clay will help Blake with the horses. She will be home. Bruce called and he will be here about 11:0'clock or so. Brenda + her mother are going to a family Shower. Bruce + wife are having the Winter party at a restaurant late afternoon. He came about 11:0'clock or so. We visited and then he did the telephone calling to Dish T.V. provider for me. Sign up for 2 years. I switched from Direct T.V. to save me about $40 a month. Lot of time to be on the phone to have the change. Someone will be here Monday before noon. We brought some glazed donuts. Evelyn came and visited awhile. She went to fairgrounds to watch Chantel race Blake last. Bruce + I ate a pancake dinner. We went to Betts to look at Wade memorial. We really like it. We went to Radio Shack for a battery for my camera but don't put one in until the film is out. We saw last home race + looked for Frosty. No see. We left for home at 3:45. Bud called and we had a long talk. Mary ok today. Evelyn called to check how I was watched a musical

and ice skating competition. Ed did before 10°.

January 29-2012 Sunday

21°/29° the a.m - Howard dressed for church. Ate breakfast Evelyn called. She and Bruce went to Coalville to attend the Saturday evening session of Conf. as Parlow received one of the speakers per assignment was about Missionary Service. He did well. They enjoyed the meeting. Elaya had a hurt back. He has to get another treatment. Bo had to pull on a horse that was stuck & pulled his back. Grace is with Eden. She made home made pickles + Chicken noodle soup for dinner. I told her I would pay to have the 3 new windows installed in the spring or warm weather. I rode to church with Phillis Rasmussen and Glen Hill - an informative and spiritual Sacrament meeting. A Bro. was Sister Critor talked of three mission at Portland, Ore. He talked about how our Church leaders want many more couple missionaries to serve. After the block meeting I came home and prepared one for dinner. Bruce called to ask if I was. He said he called to Sugar. Bruce called to ask if I was. He said he called to Sugar. Brenda is at it is her 33 birthday.

Dish TV Installed cancelled Dish TV January 30-12 Monday.

Overcast mild. Young man installed Dish Service. Satellite Dish & receiver & remote. Booklets at 8:30-9:30. 4:30. I called Dish T.V. and cancelled their service. Lady said I'd would probably get about $50.00 refund and I just sent them a check & they received it today. Bruce called early. He was going to dentist & have cleaning. Evelyn called. He is concerned about Grace and his living conditions. His mother has a "line-in" ex-convict. not a good environment & they are concerned. Called Evelyn and Jon was there. Blake had to use her car to get to work & she was home for the day. Evelyn had a man come to see about insulation of house. Had rude insulation. The door is warped in front. Received income tax refunds of our Federal gov't etc.

Did some paperwork and shredded some. Did some mending. Destroyed Hotel and R.P. cards. Evelyn called Q.R.D. & we had the cards activated last Saturday 1-28-12. Valerie called a.m. talked to Diane and Mindi may quit her job in No. Dakota. ~~and~~ go back to Arizona. Bud called and we had a long talk. Storming in Hoquiam. Mary ok today. Jim is home for awhile. He had gone to see his son for a few days. I watched the history channel on the "Bigfoot" Many years ago Edward, Sand the kids went there and we took pictures. We went again later and it is fenced and Visitor center there. Sad situation. Needed rain.

January 31-2012 Tuesday

42°/23° Little warmer a.m. Cloudy. Showered. Dressed. Evelyn called to tell me Eden's Liturgy test. I read the lecture in the paper later. He was 97 yrs. old and died Saturday the 21st. Funeral is Thursday at Marriott church house with Dixie Conductor as he is the Bishop of the Ward. Valerie called and we talked about the cost of the funeral. Her bill is $10,[illegible]. Mine was $10.07. Until Bruce had no charge. I talked to Evelyn. Jon had to have their vehicle as their car won't work and Blake had to use it (2nd) to get to work. Howard Bruce went to the Bernard party at Dixie B. etc. as the business is sold and the former owners were saying farewell. I made app. to have Dr. Hooper check my mouth at 4:10. today. I was got a batch of laundry done. I told Dr. Brown Hooper I found the area between the teeth and if I ever something caught in. Had X-ray to see if I had infection. He said it still between me in a few days to come in to see him again. No charge. I went to Allstate office and paid the car insurance for 6 months - $261.88. Went to C.U. and transferred the deposited - Paid Dish bill - $92.53) Home on Vine card. Evelyn called early morning. She tried to call Lucille no answer. She talked to Valerie also. Bud called and talked awhile. Jim is there. Mary ok today. Mtg Romney was 2 wards. Ora had at 9:00. Third

February 1, 2012 Wednesday

26 Mostly cloudy. 28° A.M. Cool breeze. Dressed for the day. Bruce had to work. Ate breakfast. Valerie called to talk & thanks for the pictures I sent. She said she won't attend the Stranges funeral as Ted & gang were coming over and she wanted to put the duck in a pale when spring comes and get it north a little bit. (The neighbors have a big flock there probably). Evelyn came to Ogden to stay a bit. She came here and I paid her for a big cozy blanket throw. 8:15 P.M. She bought it at Sams Club. We dined on items at Trudi's home. Some of these belongings. We went to Rainbow Gardens for dinner. Norman muffin & cake. She treated. Back for dessert. She went home to get Bruce at work as Jim borrowed Bruce's truck to go to work as they only have one car until their car can be repaired. Evelyn took my rent check to office. I went to Ramon's and bought an artificial flower arrangement to give to Pearl Stanger and a sympathy card before the funeral for Lee tomorrow morning. Overcast and a few drops of rain fell. Called Aaron Young to tell him about losing the car keys. He said bring the car in so he can take a picture of the subframe so can look at the salvage yards and hope to find one for me. Maybe Sid go their shop Friday. Bud called and we talked awhile. Jim out to Beach house to get the floor ready for a rug to be laid. Cathy Carling called. She and Lee had been to the Stanger mtng. Big crowd at mortuary. Lots of flowers.

February 2-2012 Thursday

27 No snow. Breeze. Not to cold. Brisk A.M. Crowded today. Ethel Rasmussen 87th B.D. my childhood friend. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Evelyn came at 10:0'clock We went to Marriott-Slaterville Mtng House to the funeral Service of Lee Stanger. We visited a few minutes with Pearl, daughter Karen & the sons Leon, Don, Jerry. The bishop Jerry Stanger conducted. Very touching but light hearted tribute from the children who were the speakers. Many flower arrangements probably 50. Lee & Kathy Carling were there. Big family. Evelyn brought me home as she needed to get home. Clay stayed the night and it is his day off. I talked to him a few minutes about repairing his back fence a day. I prepared and ate lunch. I gave Evelyn a jelly (from cauliflower & Marie Callenders meal. I did the laundry (dark clothes). I checked my records to figure how much tithing I owed. I visited Ethel & Thallie Rasmussen for an hour and gave Ethel a B-d-card and box of candy for her 87th birthday. Their granddaughter was there. Ethel looks good and feels ok. They let me borrow a video "17 miracles" to watch. Bruce called he had to go to work at 7 P.M. & also on Friday. He had to cancel the Podiatrist visit. Tire problem. They are fine. Evelyn called. Clay had gone to get trace for the suitcase. They were going to Cedar Stream Lecture. Marlene called "Rita" dad (Vic) has Prostate Cancer. I read the paper. Watched Rose & I. and went to bed Early.

February 3-2012 Friday

4/24 each party member

It is 6 months ago this afternoon that Edward died. I think of him all the time. Well not all the time but a lot. I miss him. Life goes on and I try to stay busy. Evelyn called. They went to the doctor in Morgan to have the doctor look at the red spots on Bruce but and leg. He has "ringworm" He has to get a prescription medicated salve on them. Probably take 4-6 weeks to clear. Bruce has lots of melanoma He goes to see Dr. Allen (skin spec.) in about 2 or 3 weeks. He said Clay took trace out to eat and to a movie. I talked to neighbor Peter this A.M. and he looks good and trying not to smoke. He has the nicotine patch. He had a stent in artery. He is taking P.T. I gave them the newspaper when I get it read. I was driving down the road and by Hong Says I saw a suitcase in the gutter. I stopped and got it. It was mine but broke on

one side I took it to Aaron shop talked to Rathryn - Aaron said he would look for a trailer or at Salvage yard. If he locates one they will call. Surprise. I went to C.V. and S.S. Check was deposited. I put money in savings - grocery shopped at Walmart. Bruce called after work. Brenda not feeling good could be he diabetic he said. He may work the 2-3 shift all next week. A cold dust breeze blew all day. A sunny quieter felt good. I wrote a note to Dallon Judd & sent him $ 20.00. I have addressed it to the mission home in Spanish Fork. Bud called and we talked awhile. Jim is home again. Mary ok today. She had her hair cut so she won't go to work. Bruce called to say Goodnight. I read awhile before bedtime.

4/5/12

February 4 2012 Saturday

Sunshine Called 8 a.m. Showered - dressed for the day. Chores and breakfast - did housework alone. Sent Dallon $20.00 in mail. Put gas bill in mail. Bruce called to ask how I was. He & Brenda are going to a baptism in member family. Brenda has acid reflux and slept in chair all night. Evelyn called and they are busy with sports. Basketball game with Porter here in Ogden. Cassidy is pregnant and the district race in Ogden with Blake. Valerie called last night to ask about Pop with Blake. I gave her the details. I've looked the stranger funeral. I gave her the details. I've looked three Natural Kindergy picture books. Changed some pictures in the books and wrote information in some. Evelyn came after 12 p.m. She left Bruce at Christmas. We visited awhile and she had a nap. Bruce called and Blake won his race. She left to get Bruce to go home. Pauline was planning on to come to visit them. I received the birth statement and checked it. Bruce called. They had been to the Baptism. He said we (Evelyn & I) to stay overnight next Saturday. Blake and Jen stopped in to show me how to operate the VCR to watch a video. I wrote the instruction for reference. Wear him $16.00 for evening. Started more papers and put in right books. Read a few more to go then. I gave Evelyn the # of bacon I can't eat and ½ avocado. Bud called and we talked awhile. He hasn't had a very pleasant life since Mary had the Cardiac Arrest. She has had a short fuse temper. Bud is very easy going. Evelyn called. They went past the stranger home and stopped at every stranger as he was outside. They talked a long time and they knew many people that each knew. So they had an interesting conversation. In fact Jerry (Bishop) has a counselor who used to live in Mutton Wood and moved into Jerry's area. A good man he said. I watched Leave Walk then read awhile before bedtime.

Call February 5 - 2012 Sunday

Mercies Clear sunshine day. Showered - dressed for church in P.M. Bruce called to ask how I was feeling. Ady were ready for church and then going to visit Nate and family. Evelyn called - Surprise. She had Bruce was asked to meet with him at 8:00 A.M this morning. He asked them to speak on an Interstate mission (Ogden). She said Bruce looked and Evelyn reminded Bruce that he said to accept a Church calling. He relented. They won't start for 3 months or so. She is excited to be on a close mission. Both are and always been active members and know the scriptures and the activities and rules and regulations and have strong testimonies of the truthfulness of our Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. I'm pleased and happy for them. I drove Phillis Ramsey and Glen Hill to our block meetings. Rich Burgess bore his testimony and asked a sincere & tearful prayer at the pulpit for a blessing for his father in the hospital for many months. Surgery & problems. Also for his mother that Heidi will be done. Many tears were shed. Also prayers were asked in behalf of two more people in the state who were in construction accidents. Came home for meetings and prepared something to eat. Turned on TV and heard voices

the Jack Scott died in house Mr placa and his two young sons in State of Washington. His wife disappeared two years ago & he was a suspect in her disappearance & now he blew the house up - tragedy & a murder.

February 6 - 2011 Monday

44/21 Sunshine. Cold A.M. Morning routine. Evelyn called. She is going to S.C to get Derek after work and get Madison from a friend. Evelyn plans on staying at Marlene for 3 nights while parents are in Las Vegas about a flying job for Whitney. Flying tourists over the Grand Canyon. He has done this before. I have spent the day going thru all the blue books page by page looking for Edwards "Life Story". Still can't find it. So frustrating. I need to get a copy from Evelyn. Received a final letter from Dish T.V. also my monthly charge will be $ 42.54. I went thru the remaining books - never located Edwards Life Story. Bruce called to ask how I was. He worked 7-2:30 shift and work 6-2 tomorrow. He called later to chat awhile. Bud called and we talked awhile. Jim was home but sick - may be the flu. Mary ok today. Evelyn called from Marlene. They left after Marlene got off work. She has got to take Derek to S.C. They may see the baby - Emma Rose. Valerie called - Ron & Freda stopped to see her. Bulleam son Brian + Tina are at Freda - they came to take Auden home tomorrow. Valerie said she can't locate Mafs Wake Island story. I told her I didn't find Edwards story or Mafs - She said "say a prayer & read it." I remember I had Evelyn take some books home for storage - could be in one of them.

15/18 February 7, 2012 Tuesday

Little warmer - 23° when I got up at 7 or past 7:15. Showered - dressed - prepared breakfast and bed made. I didn't sleep very well. Awake an 1½ hr. or so in the night and didn't rest. Need more exercise.

Read in the paper that "murderer Jack Powell" hurt his little boys before he set the gasoline on fire in the house - cruel. What a fate for the boys. Devastated the families. Evelyn called at 9 o'clock A.M. Madison has to get up early - dress - eat breakfast and on the school bus at 7¾ A.M. She has to go get her from school - take Derek to S.C. for an interview and see the baby. He to work and then go get him. Regular taxi runs. She slept well - comfortable and warm. Marlene called. They stayed in Mesquite, NV. last night and meet with the man about the flying job today. I told Evelyn about her having the book & box of letters to return them to me to check thru them. I went to Clubhouse library and spent ½ hour looking at books and reading headings and brought 6-7 home. After lunch I vacuumed the car. Dusted inside and wiped dust outside. It is sweater weather - Nice. Received a cute invitation from Nate & Jessica to blessing of baby twin girls. Several poses of the babies and Addyson on invitation. Cute. My friend Melba A. Larsen called before lunch and enjoyed a chat with her. She hasn't felt good. Dizzy at times. Ear balance. We talked about family history and what to write in our journals. She had some thoughts about it. I said I won't put in writing some personal & family actions or etc. It is in the past and no concern of others. She felt the same. She is a dear childhood friend of 80 years. I wrote about the day that Edward died. His pain over kidney. Scott the nurse came to care for Edward. Urine test. Urinal track infection. System shutdown and he was sick & in pain for (4) hours. I'm going to write other events too. Bruce called after work. They are ok. Evelyn called. Madison didn't feel to good. She wouldn't go to her dance class. Evelyn didn't have to take Derek to work or go and get him. Marlene called. The job is dependent on the approval of others to fly the planes over the Canyon. They stayed in Mesquite last night. They are visiting Marlene's friend today. They will be home tomorrow. Bud called and we had a nice visit. Jim is feeling better. He and Bud took floor padding to the lunch house. Jim going to put rugs down. Mary ok today.

48° my Birth

February 8 2012 Wednesday

Overcast mild temp. Early a. m. Cleaned and dressed for the day. Ironed cloth clothes. I vacuumed front room. Put Edwards picture in order. Got rid of the picture frame glass. No frame for this. Put obsolete electronic device VCR etc. in storage to take to D.I. Evelyn made a quick call from D.I. as she took work by 9:00. She was at Rone's. Expect to take at work. She called later. She didn't buy blinds. Asked her to write on a paper the poem of Shawnee. The girl friend and Mark had a disagreement. He said he told her to not die to come and see the baby Emma Rae and she said he didn't and wouldn't let him see her. He is to hire a lawyer and make legal arrangements to get visitation rights. Her grandparents are Larry & Shirley

Valerie called and we talked awhile. She said she was bored. She was going to wipe dust from her car as it is mild outside. I washed the dark clothes & the three pillows. Baked a boiled chicken. Nice dinner. After lunch I left the suite T.V. item to the D.I. Lucas stopped at Weygands. Visited neighbor Mary Anderson there. Lisa called after work. They are taking Beth Ann Fish to a new place for awhile. Lots snow tonight in Cache Valley. The sky is overcast and dampish and cooler late afternoon. Surprise Rita Dove called and we had a nice visit. He said he is feeling quite a lot better. Somebody stays with him every night and he is getting strong enough that he might be able to be by himself. He said he might get "meals on wheels". He is using a walker until he feels safe and strong enough to walk. He said the Bruchard brought him the Sacrament last Sunday. I told him the B.H. brought the Sacrament to us for a year. I had sent him a card + note a week ago. He thanked me. He had called Valerie just before he called me. Glad to talk to him. He said he had to

Reg $ 7, 17 t.m. income tax when it files after Betty deduction. A big deduction from his income. I expect to pay a lot when I file. Read awhile. Bud called and he has due to see doctor as he has blisters. Rice not brought out ash for now. Bud's grocery shopped a bit. May didn't get out of bed to afternoon. Her life is a day by day challenge and for Bud also. He never complains. We share our activities of the day also remembrance of our youth at home in Rose Creek.

February 9 - 2012 Overcast misty

Overcast misty. Not cold. Snow in yard & street is melting. I slept later than usual. Usual - Bragan - Breakfast and late housework done. Evelyn called from her home early a.m. White and Marlene got home about 9:00 last night and very tired. They went to friends home in Las Vegas. They will rent their home to White if and when the sale is available. Talk at Evelyn. She was going to work on Tuesday care of their mission papers and to look for my personal books and two box of Edwards letters to his mother. Eva Brown brought me a Western Bird for me to read. She gave it to her 2nd husband. She visited and I showed her several books of our family. Received a letter from May and he gave me the dates about them. A picture of Edward in uniform in June the day May and Jas Warburton joined the marines Nov 11 1939. I put the date on my picture + will put the letter with it when Evelyn reads it. Good to hear from him. Death in the "corps" he said "miserable". I went to Rite Aid Drugstore at 5 Points to buy my B/P pills. The car engine wouldn't start when I turned the key. I remembered Brian Kiler had me put it in Neutral once when he was here. I did and it started. I also went to Weygands Grocery Store and they overcharged me $2.50 for light bulb. Dog (Carol) refunded the money. Read awhile. Watched some T.V. Bud called and we visited on the phone. Margo first had swollen and he was

spatting ice pack on it. Don't know the cause. Jim is at home sometimes he has stages at beach house repairing the floor to have a rug installed. Evelyn called. She had taken the marine paper completed and giving them to the counselor to take Brenda and Bruce going to Calvin Steam religious class Bruce called to ask how I was. They were going to the basketball game. I had acid reflux when I laid up I have it been taking Nexium. Found a flu in a container in medicine cabinet in spare bathroom also some medicine of Edwards.

56 February 10 - 2012 Friday.

Arose early but stayed out to the recliner and Libra warm weather - unusual 3rd quarter. Showered + dressed to go out to eat with friends - Bruce called early and he gave to work at 2nd to 10th p.m. He said Nate + Jessica are having a lunch after the blessing of the Babies - Evelyn called she would be here. She came before lunch with 2 books of Pandora - family pictures + such - She went thru the book (folders) in my cupboard looking for Edwards life story. She started in the other cupboard + worked + enjoyed - She located the long white folder with Edwards life story + etc. I don't know how I missed it. So relieved. She took thru the books she brought + then send them home with her - She is going to get copies of the life story. Clay and R.B. came to get bacon, butter + then go get Pizza for the weekend. I prepared lunch for Jim - She said Blake got a ticket (driving to work - Probably a 70 in a 55 zone. She left when I went with Bob + Carol Bishop and Margaret Wingate to Church-A-Roma. Nice to be out for a social. Chuck Massey, Carol Kreffer, Norm Wadsworth. Lee + Kathy Carling + 2yr old grandson. Enjoyed visiting + eating. We got home at 5:45. I made appointments to get check up at Dr. Jensen. Appt. with Dr. Humphreys for eye check. Appoint to Bar Union Tax filed in Ogden Senior Citizen building. All appointments next week.

Bud called. Maybe just an swallow again and he was going to put in packer on them. Jim said he didn't know the cause. May take him to the doctor. Misty rain there. I watched a fantasy program and went to bed by 9:20.

February 11 - 2012 - Saturday.

Mild temp - Snow melting - Put some salt out by front driveway to help free the gutter. Edward and dressed up for the trip to Hyde Park for overnight. Packed overnight bag + M-U-bag - Hung my blue dress + coat in family room to take with me - Blue camera + tapes - Made 2 loaves of banana nut bread - Left house about 11:00 o'clock. Bruce called A.M. Brenda was making cookies for tomorrow lunch. Evelyn called at 10:30 o'clock. She was at Navasota game in Morgan - She had been to doctor earlier to pick up a prescription for medicine - She is so good to be the "minute man" to help and go and do for all the family - I started the car 3 times this A.M. - Packed thru to journal Evelyn brought most of the contents are the items - Pictures, cards - letters + etc. I sit down threw the years and she compiled them in journals - I found Mom's account of taken Cruise on Wake Island by Japanese - It is 11 pages long - Jim going to get extra copies of pictures + etc.

Evelyn came about 3rd. We got my pillow, quilt, clothes + etc in the car and she drove to Cache Valley. We stopped at Logan at K-Mart. She looked at curtain rods. I bought a small makeup case - popcorn + candy. We drove to Bruce + Brenda the three of us went to Hyden Corral to eat about 5:30 p.m. Lot of customers. Went back to Bruce. We watched a movie "17 miracles" that Phillip Rasmussen let me borrow. Enjoyed it. We all put on P.J.'s. We visited - Watched the 10 p.m. news on T.V. They went to bed. Evelyn slept in one room "Love Seat" I slept in the Large couch. We all slept very well. Evelyn said I snored and she snored also Not enough to disturb our rest. Bruce said Prayers before we retired. Forgot to say during the day + paid for the dinner at Hyden Corral. $ 42.37.

Baby Trevor ♯ 1 Washed. February 12-2012 Sunday-
Logan Hyde Park. Overcast + little rain - occasionally.
We dressed for church. Ate late breakfast. I heard
Ensure today quite. Brenda gave me a Nylon "pill
Ensure today quite. Brenda gave me a Nylon "pill
for indigestion. She made a fruit pizza - We went in 2
separate cars to Valley Ward Church for services.
Biz building - a big wood. Nathan blessed Jaycee first
and Brayden next. They are cute babies. Dressed all in
white. Ruffed dresses. Dark hair - white decorations on
hair. Fast + testimony meeting. Nate bore his testimony
about the temple of Jesus Christ. Jessica bore her testimony
and also thanked the ward members, family and all who
helped them. Their little girl adopted has blond hair
and fair skin. She is independent little girl. 17-18 months.
Later we went to a nearby school "Thomas Edison" for brunch.
We got to see the babies dressed up. Pictures were taken. We
visited families. It was cold in the building. We came
back to Brenda - changed our church clothes. Put our
belongings in the car and left saying goodbyes + kisses for
home. Two days of rain then coming home Sardine Canyon
the sun shone. We stopped to Sylvan house in Manti.
Evelyn knocked on door - No answer. We got here about
2:15 pm. Brought my belongings in. Said goodbyes -
She called later to let me know she got home. Bruce
called to check if we got here. I had a short nap -
I put my P.J.s on. I had a hot cup of tea + some toast.
I had a queasy stomach. I gave Nate $20.00 to get a
gift for the little babies. I read the newspaper -
Watched T.V. program. Dozed awhile. went to sleep at
bedtime. Late rain showers at times.

February 13 - 2012 Monday -
Mild temp. Snow melting. North side of house has snow.
I showered + washed + put Rollers in my hair. After
breakfast I gave fresh bedding on bed. Washed + dried the
sheets + etc. Vacuumed the rugs. Evelyn called to ask
how I was. She said Bruce didn't feel very good. He vomited
yesterday. Hand, knee + hip went to Manti + what to wear
yesterday. She said there is snow in Morgan. Blake said he
got to work ok but the roads weren't very good in Morgan
until he got on the freeway. Both Brian + Blake were for the
Bank called to ask if I could help to make calls to some
residence when the water is to be turned off. I told her I would
try. Jenny Peterson called to ask if I was going to eat with
the Lunch Bunch tomorrow. I told her if I got out of the
doctors office I would try to be there. She said they just
bought a new van that will take 15 and she will be driving.
About Noon Valerie called. She had a physical exam and the
doctor told her to eat more. She is to thin. Ron + Freda had
gone to visit her for three hours and she was tired. She asked about
the baby blessings yesterday. I prepared and ate lunch. Later
I swept leaves out of the gutter + off the sidewalk. The snow had
melted. We have a long low spot in gutter and the water won't
drain + freeze in winter. Read awhile. Watched T.V. To bed.

February 14-2012 Tuesday Valentine Day -
2/7/12 Cold + windy weather. Cleaned + dressed to go to doctor.
Evelyn called early. She asked if I would like to go to
Maddy's for lunch. I thanked her for the invite but I planned
on going to lunch with the "Lunch Bunch". I fasted in case the
doctor wanted blood test. I saw Dr. Chad Jensen. He listened to my
lungs. B/P in ok. wt 108. He said to start on Boniva again
in 3-4 months. Gave a prescription for Nylon - mineral
liquid. Refilled Lasix (B/P) and thyroid medication. See him
in 6 months. I came home and drank some Ensure. Got the bath
for Clubhouse. Went to Rite Aid Drugstore and bought the Nylon. I had
the druggist give me one + water. Bought 2 Lava decorations for
Spring - Valentine birds. Met the ladies for lunch at Jade

for chinese food. Ox Harmon store and nice food. Went to visit with ladies. I stopped at Clubhouse and left books + brought books home. I also stopped at C.V + got rice - Golden Corral + Dish T.V.

Eva Brown came to visit awhile. She asked me go to lunch at Dizzler tomorrow. Bruce called to ask how I'm doing. They may go to game tonight. Evelyn and Bruce stopped by after looking at models. She left copies of Edwards Life story and pictures of mother and Blake when he was a baby. She has bought the house at Rotonda for Jody Lamb. (3). She has bought an for herself. Silk toy and Christmas stuff. Rotonda is Punta Gorda. Kathryn + Larry going out to a beautiful fresh flower bouquet in a tall dark red vase. White lilies, white snapdragons. Red carnations + two other little red flowers. It is so beautiful - a valentine gift for me. They are so thoughtful. Bud called and had a good talk. He had been to the doctor for a check up and prescription for medication. He has health problems arthritis rush-found) gouty Eczema B/P. and Neuropathy in legs and leg problems from polio when he was young. Thanks the date of May house and yard. And 80% 92 yr old. He doesn't complain. That is why life is.

2/15/12 February 15-2012 Wednesday

30° Light dusting of snow early a.m. Gone before noon and partly cloudy. Cold outside. Quarter weather. Showered + dressed for the day. Bruce called early to ask if I was ok. Regina to work at 2nd to 10½ p.m. Life error in Hyde Park. Valerie called and talked for 40 min. She said Ashley Peterson plans on a summer wedding. A young man from Idaho. Short, thin and not to handsome. Nice 23. Been on a mission. Marilyn, Seth, Brandy + James on a Caribbean Cruise for a week. (with Mormon people) many people.

Kathryn called and I thanked her for the lovely fresh flower bouquet. She is looking for a hubcap for my car. Larry hasn't felt very well. B/P problem. Might possibly. About 11:45 I met with Peter and his mother Eva to Dizzler to eat. We had the Salad bar - except Peter had shrimps. Very enjoyable. We home at 1pm or so. Evelyn called for a minute. Merry Christmas P.S. visiting - I put some pictures in the right books and put Edward life story in the right folder. Need to put more pictures in books. Evelyn called and we had a long talk. She found the letter I wanted to see from Edwards mother. I had put them in a folder. I told her of Valerie + Kathryn conversations. I read awhile. Watched some T.V. Bedtime.

44° February 16, 2012 Thursday

Mostly cloudy. Not cold. Showered - dressed - Valerie in hair. Evelyn said. Breakfast over. Laundry + house work done. Bruce called early. Regina at work 2-10 p.m. Tiffany is 30th birthday. Evelyn called. She and Bruce are going to the Alamo today. Skin checkup. She has a mole. I sent Valerie a picture of Rex, mom Elsie, Ruth + Valorie when they lived in Pleasant Grove in 1945. We lived there in a little house by them while Edward was in medical base and he worked at the Geneva. Evelyn and Bruce stopped in about 15 minutes. She brought Edwards mother letters to me. They couldn't stay and I left to keep my appointment to get my eyes checked at Dr. R. Humphreys. Dilated eyes - Lot of Glare. He said I should have Cataract surgery. Probably next month. I talk to Dr. Humphreys office in couple weeks + they make appt. With Dr. Ophe. + Retina + they do eye check. The car monitor stuck + then 2½ try it did. Get home at 4:45. Evelyn called and I gave her what I read. I ate supper + watched T.V. My eyes are blurry yet. B 24-01 office call - Dr. Humphrey. Bud called and we had a good visit. He said may have been sick today. She did eat a small meal tonight. He had done the laundry today and house work. I have read the letters wrote to me while

he was in the V.A. hospital in D.C. when we lived in Ohio. Adele on the farm. He is a romantic. Also said he loved me, needed me and wanting to get home to show me his love. One in awhile he mentioned the farm work. He has loved me since I was 16 to 86 yrs old.
I got up drop in R. eye + then read before bedtime.

February 17- 2012 Friday.

Mild temp. Overcast. After devos - prayer + breakfast I cleaned and disinfected the bathroom floor. Cleaned laundry room floor. Vacuumed the floors. I cleaned my white shoes and washed shoe laces. Sent electric bill money + Valerie a note + picture in the mail. Sent Charlie + Lidia a sympathy card. Ber 52 yrs.
Esther died. Evelyn called - Adriana was at her house - help Evelyn with the phone. She charged to skype. The phone won't ring. Marion is sick and staying with Evelyn as she is taking her to the doctor at 2 P.M.
Marlene + Whitney are going to Italy and have an attorney.
Elliott + Marlene spoke to someone + said Elliott missed an interview. They don't believe a notice. Said he can't drive until he is 23 yrs. instead of March three next month. They are really upset with the Justice System.
I have been reading Edwards letters to his mother during the 2nd batch in army. Wish time. He was upset with me. But I was young and not engaged. Is growing up and dating. However we were married 66 + yrs. He loved me a long time.
Am putting these letters in date sequence. I did typing to Walmart for groceries + stopped at Rite Aid Drugstore. The car started both times. I said a prayer that it would start. Also prayer of "thanks".
Bruce called about 4:00 P.M. After work. All ok there.
Evelyn called. Darian has sinus infection and on anti-biotic. Read a while - Bedtime.

machine @ Vic Engleking:

February 18- 2012 Saturday

48° Not cold but overcast. Storm predicted by tonight
30° Morning routine. Late homework. Late evening last night Valerie called to thank me for a picture I sent her of her Pleasant Grove. She + Keith, Kim told her about my car starting. She suggested the mechanic that repaired Jacks car. She called him and he said he would repair it. But was leaving that evening for a 3 week vacation. He is a Baptist but also a mechanic. He is a bit cheaper than going to a garage. Bruce called this A.M. They have ok. We have got to put gladiolas in the truck + the car. Burn out glads. + they are going to the basketball game tonight. Evelyn called. They are watching Darian + the Colby family ok going to Lehi to dinner + the Colby family meeting at Blake + Jens tomorrow to eat - Wendy birthday. Darian failing better - called "Jakes" Larry answered the phone. Kathryn not there yet. He said she found a hubcap at Salvage yard and needs to go get it. I told him about the car problem - not starting and I have a mechanic to look at it in a couple weeks. Paul Jacobs came to ask if I wanted the lawn mowed etc. He is taking the jobs that Darrell Knutsen did. I said yes I introduced him to Alan + Rita Bynum. He said Darrell will fertilize + help with odd jobs. Paul + mother are active ward members. I raked a few leaves from under bushes. I read Edwards life story again. I have felt so lonesome for him today. A very long day for him. I read awhile and watched TV. The wind blew - when I went to bed. Blowing a storm in.

46°/27° February 19- 2012 Sunday

2" snow on the ground when I got up. By late afternoon it had melted. Snow in higher elevation. Bruce called as Evelyn did. Snowing in other places. I showered and dressed for church. Ate + to church with Allen Hall. Very spiritual Sacrament meetings (Bruce was the messenger)

interesting and enjoyable S.S. and B.S. Came home & ate. 6th row - Drove mt. Lassen especially at the crest. I watched a T.V. Brutal Impact. Went to bed at 10:30.

Bud called and we had a short visit. He has a hoarse spell & went to see Cathy. Mary ok today.

Both Evelyn and Bruce called to check up on Sarah. Evelyn has a serious problem. They went to church and she had a baby dinner. Whitney was 8 Marlene & Madison was three they played musical numbers in church. Marlene the piano and Madison the flute.

36/21 February 20-2012 Monday Pres. Day Flag at half-mast

Cold & Sunshine and pretty day. Morning routine as usual. Bruce called to check with me. Bud has day off "Presidents Day" holiday. Bruce has to work on B.M. They were going to town probably to eat & shop.

Evelyn called and she has serious congestion. Not feeling very perky and Bruce not to perky either. She called again. Had phone strings in small bedroom. Ady went to change the bed up. Bruce called before work. They went to town and bought a new blinder. Brenda went to Glennville to visit. I went to clubhouse and Ruth ran copies of Edwards "Life Story - my Life Story and Mgt "Wish Letters" cost $2-50 I came home and put them in folders for Evelyn and Bruce and my copy (Originals) in my Book of Remembrance's. Valerie called and we had a long talk. She talked to Ken and he felt mentally better. A P.N. holder (a doctor) brought him the Sacrament and told him to walk, last night & today will cure the rest. Positive attitude. Ken said that was good news. Car would not start in Park & I put it in other gear and finally started. Will be glad when Valerie friend can check it. It will be 2½ weeks before he returns from a vacation. About 4:15 pm. Bathing

Darling - A friend called to ask if I would like to ride to Bountiful. She needed to get a customer Burst alert monitor. I waited in the car for her. At least a 40 min. We enjoyed conversation both directions. Got home at 6:15. Evelyn called. She went to the doctor and he put her on a Cpack. Antibiotic. Singles she went. Bud called and he and Mary had a good day. He felt better. Rain in Hogue in. Date my diggers and watched a program about Mrs. Hillary Clinton

38/35 February 21-2012 Tuesday

Lite snow. melting. Not cold. I have a strained muscle in right leg where I bend my knee. I put Icy Hot & rubbed it with alcohol. Called Clay Day - mechanic. He will come Fri to check the car. If it starts I'll ask if I could leave it at his garage. About ½ a block from here. Evelyn called and she is sick. Medicine hasn't helped yet. Concerned about her. Bruce called to check with me. He said Jessica & Isabella have colds & Mylee still sick (croup). I never got laundry done. 3:30 p.m. (Mechanic Clay Day) came and the car started 4-5 times. He said if it doesn't start tomorrow call him. What a mystery. I sent Mylee a thank you card for giving me a Valentine and a pencil. Sent a 3/10 bill also. I put more pictures in the albums in order. Used to put a stack of pictures that Edward had taken in albums. Evelyn called about 5:30 p.m. She said she was starting to feel a little better. Hopefully the medicine is working. The druggist said the Valley has a lot of the illness. Watched T.V. Victory.

50/37 February 22-2012 Wednesday

Mild temp. Overcast. Showered - dressed - Put collar in my back. Prayer and breakfast & did housework done. Bruce called. He had to work 2 hr longer last night and got to work an hour earlier today. Pete Mutz was in at his place. Evelyn called about 9:15. She is feeling much better. She was going into Morgan for some groceries. Weatherman said another storm coming in late today. I went to N. Ogden Senior Center

X Drug Levy came to check on it attested.

X INCOME TAX FILED.

And had the Income tax papers computed. I owe them 13½ hrs. The preparer checked all documents. I didn't have to pay or insurance - Was payable - the refund is $222.62. I don't owe State tax. The same preparer had waited on me for 3 years. Next year I have to file Single return my types. The car started both times. I prayed that it would. I sorted N.Y. Life documents + etc. they needed to be shredded. Other important documents in metal case. Evelyn called about 5:15 p.m. She sounds better and she felt well enough to go to grocery shopping in Morgan. She was preparing supper while Bruce was outside fishing. Becky Knight called. I can get a perm next Wednesday at 11:0'clock. I went to bed before 9:30.

Ogden temp. February 23- 2012 54½°

Windy last night and this a.m. Clouds over mountains. Snowshoe Hound closed for the day. After housework I checked checks and put aside a few minutes in Photo bag to take to R.S. Eric Carol Stoddard for Humanitarian project. Evelyn called. She is feeling better. She is going to a Neighborhood funeral this a.m. Man killed the pigs and taking them to be processed. Blake went to court to pay fine. The police officer didn't show up. I sent May and July a letter to thank him for in information of the picture taken at Cross St. 1938 when Edward home on furlough from army. Edward was so handsome + classy looking. I received a copy of last chapter of the book Bruce has written. Just started to read it. Harold Knutson came to visit and asked if I wanted fertilizer put on the lawn. I said yes and asked if he would turn the water on for sprinkler. He is going to put a stabilizer on a board a railing on front porch. When the N.W. is most strong wind blows it down (support where the plastic covering is). Bruce called. I told him I didn't have to pay Income Tax + getting a return. He sent a copy to a former Russian writer for Time mag. (Retired) He sent a complimentary reply to Bruce - Made him feel good about the book. He should keep at it - Bruce is going to try and get it published. He is such an informative, well written book. Proud of his talent.

February 24- 2012 Friday

Sunshine - Cool 16° temp. Hound - heard for the dog. Going shopping with Evelyn. Breakfast + chores done. Washing clothes. Shredded used documents (N.Y. Life). Evelyn called twice. Plans are changed. She is taking medicine and advised to go to bed. She has to get tires after school. We will try tomorrow to shop. Afternoon. Clear blue sky. Nice outside. Eva Brown took me to Walmart to shop. (She offered to - to get out of home). I grocery shopped and bought some personal items. I gave a pkg of Yogurt she likes and the newspaper to read. I raked leaves out of bushes in front yard. Warm outside. Bruce called to invite Evelyn and I to surprise birthday party for Bruce next Wednesday at 5:0'clock at the usual she thinks. She suspects might be cupcakes. That is the day I am to get my hair done. Evelyn called late. She came to Ogden to get tires. She bought the white (6) for Dodge. Marlene gave her the money. Later Bruce, Evelyn David + family came to Ogden to watch Utes play basketball but the opposing team to close. They all went to Tony's for Pizza. Evelyn phone still not working. Bud called and it is raining there. All doing the same. He takes care of Mary's house. He has to make himself a life. Lizhouse.

February 25, 2012 Saturday

Overcast and windy. My leg hurts. I didn't sleep well. Cleaned inside a.m. After dressing - breakfast + house work I put a moist heat pad on it and took a shower. Bruce called. Lots snow in Cache Valley. Doesn't rain this weekend. Evelyn came from shopping for Brad at Billards. I prepared lunch. She called Bruce at race track. Blake lost by a hair. Snowman got hurt + laying on the track for medical ambulance. Evelyn had a short nap

She called Bruce and they had a long chat. Read
in Bk of Ensign She left for Morgan about 3:45. Bruce
called later to check with me. Sue read Scriptures, Ensign,
newspaper - puzzles. Watched musical & t.v. movie.

February 26-2012 Sunday -

38°
21° Colder 4 a.m. Sunshine. Pretty day. Slept better, but
up several times. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast and
put moist heat pad on my leg. Just feels tight on the
one side back of knee. Karen Sue called to ask if I
needed a ride to Conf. Thanked her. I'm not going. Bruce
called to ask if I was ok. They are going to church.
Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. They asked if I
would like to go to St George in a month. Depends on
when I can get my surgery. I read Scriptures. newspaper
and watched T.V. Lois Brown visited about an hour this
late afternoon. She has a back pain. I gave her 4 ty-D and
pills. Red has to take 2 every 6 hours. Long lonely day.
Evelyn called in morning. Randy came to dinner. She
was tired. She taught the Primary class. Bruce and some
children at church. Beth lost the race. Bud called and
they had a family good day. Mary Ann made a cake. The
weather was stormy. Jon working in Calif. for a couple
of weeks. Bruce called to say Goodnight. Brenda not
feeling well.

February 27, 2012 Monday -

36°
31° Overcast storm predicted. Usual morning routine.
Bruce called. He said Brenda has a bad cold and
not feeling good but went to work as no one to replace
her at school. Bruce works 2-10 today. Valerie called
to invite us to Carol's farewell program at Egyptian Theatre
as she relinquishes her crown of Mrs. Utah ( )
for the year. Family pic - Jon to get us Make grandma and
Evelyn - mike cope. Ha Ha - All for two Saturday night.

I called Lds. Humphreys office lady to make me an appointment
with Dr Sykes. I received the call and the appt is with
Dr Bailey - March 9, 2012 at 8:45 for an evaluation. Evelyn called
and I gave her the information. Bruce called and I gave him the
same information. He was going to work. Brenda home and
resting. Bob + Carol Bishop came home teaching. He gave me a
Senior Discount card from Chuck a Rama. The things they belong
to gave them to eat once a month and invited me to go.
Sue read articles in Ensign. Watched a T.V. program about English
Royal family. Evelyn called to keep in touch.

44°
30° February 28, 2012 Tuesday
Only a powdery snow early a.m. Brenda called only 2" snow
that but he cleared the car, snow and ice. Brenda at
work as the she doesn't feel well. (Cold) Evelyn called.
6" snow and still snowing. Roads are closed. Bruce singing
back problems. He doesn't have good health. He is still doing
genealogy. He gave me Gladys Judd's new address. I sent her
a birthday card + $20.00. Sue sorted three papers and threw
away 2 new manuscripts and have the basis. Added more
thoughts to her "Cobb" baptism article to write & pay $20.00
in Bruce's birthday card to give him tomorrow. The mountains
are invisible. Low thick clouds - probably snowing. Evelyn talked
to Dayton and her mother still has dementia. Valerie + husband are
moving back to Ogden (Ustead) to help family care for her. A 17 year old
boy killed 3 students at a school in Ohio. Lots of crime in
the world. Sad + troubling. Schools should be safe for children.
Evelyn called. She said Marlene called and said Whit got
the job in Las Vegas, Nevada to fly the plane over Grand Canyon
He had three job years ago. He has got to decide to sell his
trucking business. He has to be there in a few weeks. Marlene
said "you don't seem happy. Probably realizes what he has to do.
She won't be able to go with him until school is out and she
has to make arrangement about her work. Bruce is moving closer and

carefully - Back problems - He has a lot of health problems.
Snow storm coming Wednesday morning + three thursday.
Michigan and Arizona voting today - Romney + Santorum are close -
Dr. Cassia office lady called to ask if I wanted to re-schedule an appointment. I said no. I decided not to have an tooth implant.
Watched two T.V. Fantasy programs.

46/28 Leap year Day - February 29-2012 - Overcast - Storm coming.
Dear Son Bruce 64th birthday. He called early. He got 3 Facebook "Happy 16th B.D. from Brenda, Connie + Uchi Nana.
to Wash Park.
I said the same. We may come up. Evelyn called and crossing in Morgan. Roads aren't plowed yet. No storm here yet. Wind blowing. Hair cut at Becky Knight ($12.00).
I bought a spray for my short hair to give it some body. $12.00
Pedi + short hair cut to see if I can manage it. If not. Will get a perm in a month or so. Evelyn came and drove to Doyle Park. Picked Bruce up and back to Logan to eat at Golden Corral $22.00.
took him home and we left as dark clouds overhead. Hard gusty winds thru Sardine Canyon. Of. coming into Ogden. Bus left for home she called about 4:20 from her house. No storm there +
Then Bruce called and heavy storm in Cache Valley - Snow.
I swept more leaves off carport. Glad we went and got home safely. By 4:40 a blizzard. Bruce called about 8:30 or so. Ended. Brenda took him to the school where she works as the pretext she left her purse. She did leave the purse - (Planned)
then they checked the door to the room the surprise Birthday party was held. They opened the door + family + friends were there yelling "Surprise" Wonderful. Good food - fun - visits - presents - cards + etc. He was happy. John + Sue Brockbank was there (childhood friends).
Tami (daughter) - about 50 people he said. Evelyn called to ask if I was ok. She was tired. I talked to Bud and they had a good day - Mary talked to him. Winter weather there. I read awhile + watched T.V. program. In bed by 9:30.

44/21 March 1, 2012 Thursday.
Snow on and off. Staying on the roads. Not cold. Usual house routine. Oregon said. I made rent check + Phone bill check.
Cleaned snow off front steps twice. Evelyn called and snowing there.
Snow plows have been there clearing the roads several times. My hair is short but I may get used to it. Darrell Knutsen shoveled walk + driveway. I asked him to leave my rent check at the office. I called Ruth - office lady of he had left it. She will look for it. I gave him a jar of beet pickles. Evelyn called to tell me Valerie had called her and Jack got in car wreck. Not seriously hurt. She called Steve + told him she wanted Jack evaluated at hospital.
Wants in divorce Lisiane taken away + put in care center. She can't take anymore stress. I tried to call her - no answer. Swept more leaves out of carport. Bruce called after work. He got E. mail from Mary Ann in Calif. (B-Day wish). Son Chelsea + Brooke Hone + Brooke getting married in June. S.L. Temple. Mary from S. Carolina Seminary teacher.
Divorced - no children. She met him thru a friend. He plans on meeting the family. Good for her. She has had lots of bag freids. Evelyn called again. She had Mary Valerie - no answer. Talked to Valerie. Jack fell asleep driving in their area. Went thru two fences and hit an antique car. Knocked two teeth out. When she got the news she called Steve. Jack taken to Og. Reg. Hospital for MRI + X-ray. No bones broken. Memory problems. Car is totaled. Insurance will pay for damages. He to be in hospital for a couple days. Valerie ok in Provo. Has been for a long time. Evelyn called + I told her the news. My brother called + Mary not good today. Sleeping way late + won't talk. Stress for him. Wind blew + snowing thru evening. Bruce called to check on me.

March 2, 2012 Friday
3" snow. Cold A.M. Two men were out shoveling my driveway + porch. I opened the door and asked who they were. Said they were out of work + helping. I asked how much "whatever you can pay". Gave them $10.00 bill. They just walked down. Later my Paul

Jack came to shovel but he put my garbage can in the road for me. So glad for unexpected help. Blessings from Heaven. Judy Lamb called to thank me for the blouse. She said "I love it" Also for the chile recipe. We talked for 15 or 20 minutes. Bruce - Shower. Cut Valerie's hair. Did home work done. Evelyn called from B.C. She took Derek to work. Will call me when she gets home. Rode car but no snow on them. I went to the clubhouse to Retires & got some books. Car wouldn't start until I put my foot on brake & put shift in neutral then started. Troubling. Bruce called after work. He had shoveled snow & walks. Talked to Valerie and she is in a better frame of mind since she has rested and visited Jack at hospital. He looked better. Still has a catheter. He has been up with a P.T. still taking tests. Steve showed him a picture of the totaled car. Told Jack he wouldn't be driving any more. Called Evelyn to let her know and make arrangements to go to the Pageant that Carolin is. Bud called and Shy had a nice day. Bruce called also. My bee staying overnight. She was going to talk with me then she got busy. Reading signed to "Dances With Wolves" by Michael Blake. Watched a TV. program.

March 3 2012: Months Edward passed on. Sometimes it seems short and then long. Lonely without him. Overcast sky - not to cold. Showered dressed for the day. Morning routine. Bruce called. He plans on coming to visit me tomorrow. Their church meetings 9-12 dark is 1-4. Evelyn called. She will be here this afternoon. I wrote a note, a card for her & get well card to Jack & Valerie. Evelyn came about 2:00 or so. She drove over to Walmart so I could go to Credit Union. My 3 checks were deposited plus tax refund check. Problem S.S. statement deposited my verification for two months. I will call S.S. Monday morning. Then I need to go to C.U. & get my savings to check account.

I don't want to get in trouble with Soc. Sec. We went to Morgans to do a little shopping. Stopped at Rite aid and bought Judy Lamb another blouse. When home and ate lunch. Dressed to go to Egyptian Theatre to the Miss Utah America pageant. Carolin Ann Webb Miss Cache was to end her reign after a year of Miss Utah America. She played the piano, gave a speech & put a Crown on the new one. Miss America - from Cache Valley. Crystal Lynn played a beautiful piano selection as did Kaylee West. We all got to visit and had family group picture taken. Evelyn brought me home about 10:45 - and she left for home.

Jack came home from the hospital at noon or so. Steve brought him home and he was alone while Valerie & Mike - Steve Kathy at Pageant. Evelyn called me at 11:30 from home. I turned electric blanket on and took me 20 min. to get warm and comfortable. Good day.

Sunday March 4 - 2012

4/4: 3:30 Beautiful Sun shine day. Weather warmer. Nice. I woke up at 7:45. Slept well when I got warm. Dressed to go to Draper. Bruce called and he will be here to visit about 2:00 or so. Evelyn called and we had a good talk. They are going to church. The cough medicine he is taking doesn't help his cough (Whopping) He has had the cough for years at different times. Valerie called and we talked for an hour. I called Valerie's mechanic and the father called me after & made a call & left a message. He said he almost knows the cause of the problem. He'll be call Tuesday afternoon to make appt. I made a check for tithing. Will send it tomorrow. Phyllis Rasmussen called & we chatted awhile. She is starting to write letters. Still coughing. Bruce came about 1:45 and stayed until 5:30. We had a good visit. He lifted foot of my bed and I moved the little blocks under the castors to elevate the bed (acid reflux). He checked the amount on the book

printout of my income deposits & expenditures. Can't make it balance. Did make app. to see Ron Saunders. Branch mgr. at Bon. First C.U. tomorrow. Need to call S.S. office also. Bruce called Brenda to let her know he was just ready to leave Lou. I talked to her. She said to send the other two blouses to her mother and Bruce paid me $10.00. I sent banana nut bread & 2 pairs chicken cakes with him. Read awhile.

March 5, 2012 Monday

52°/31° Warm early spring like weather. I had a bath and big ache from sleeping on the head elevated bed. Will persevere as this is supposed to help acid reflux. Showered, dressed, ate breakfast. Housework done. I made app. to see manager of Credit Union. Ron Saunders. He checked my figures in my check book & I asked him about the $250.00 credit from S.S. He called the main office of Soc. Sec. I talked to the Rep. to verify who I was - name, B-date, mother's name (maiden) & etc. The 250.00 is an Adjustment on my Social Security. A letter will come in the mail, she said. A surprise to receive it. I need to decide how to put it to good use. Then I went to Kathryn Burnside. "Jake" visited her awhile. The hair cap they located was too small - need a 15" one. Larry & Kathryn are on diets and she hasn't lost much yet but Larry has. I stopped at Walmart and bought a lamp shade and plastic protectors. Prepared & ate my lunch. Made a tithing check out for the 250.00. Took the envelope to Bish. Christopherson and told him how I received the money. Bruce called & I told him the money is nice to have. Evelyn called & I told her the same. Bruce went to the doctor and he will be taking stronger medicine for the cough. Marlene hit a deer and wrecked their vehicle. Now they need to buy a car or something. I talked to Brad and they had a purely good day but stormy weather. Jesse will be home on Wednesday. He has a job offer at the hospital in Olympia but maybe that lady who fired him from the other hospital could put in a bad reference. She didn't like Jesse. I read awhile and went to bed at 9:20.

March 6, 2012 11

63°/45° Overcast. Still warm but cold front coming with rain and snow. Bruce called at 8:45. The plumber is coming to replace a valve or a leaking pipe. Evelyn called. She might go to visit Marlene. I raked leaves in back yard and front yard. Got 16 baskets full. I had to clean and polish my shoes. They got dirty. Strong winds and hard gusts late afternoon. Snow predicated during night and colder temps. The mechanic Ron Engleking came here and got the VIN # of the car and said he could repair it. He called me about 6:25. He had been to Buick store and cost for the ignition switch over 200.00. He went Napa and he had a discount deal & 30 days to pay for a nice grandma & less money. He will get the ordered part and may repair the car Thursday. I don't know the labor charge. He is very nice person. Valerie called. She said a nurse came to check Jack and the nurse is Sherrie Wadman. She had been here a number of times to check Edward. She lives close to Lu & Merl. Strangers fear. After she left Jack had a tantrum. Valerie is trying to keep him calm. He is calm & nice for awhile and change in a minute. Valerie is in a stressful situation. She thanked me for the cards I sent them. Evelyn called. She is going to have several birds and salesman to look at the window replacements. Bruce called before he left for work. I sent him 250.00 for the plumber bill. He had a lucky problem, a genuine value. Read awhile. Brad called and we talked awhile. Stormy there at times. He is so thoughtful to call me. I hope to go and see him this summer.

March 7-12 Wednesday

53°/24° Wind still blowing when I went to bed. A skiff of snow fell during night and sun shine today. Called A.M. I was up early. Washed white clothes. Making home made beef vegetable soup. Bruce called. He had shoveled snow. 2" or so and late snow still falling. He didn't have to work today taking vacation time. Bro was not working he has a slight cold. He called before noon to thank me for the money I sent him. Evelyn called and the salesman was there about the windows. She decided to get windows in the upstairs also. I told her I would help $ 2,000.00 and she would have to pay the rest over $4,000.00 + tax. The money is for the SS money they sent. An adjustment to me on my S.S. Now the kids can make it ok. They never asked but they needed the help now. Evelyn came and we went to the C.U. and I withdrew $5,500.00 cash and gave it to her to take to her bank to make a payment to the window Co. Advance Co. out of S.S. 10 Windows to be replaced. Bud called and they are ok. Bro was waiting for a phone call from Jim. Bruce called and he was trying to locate the problem with the washing machine. Seems like a problem follows a problem. Went to bed at 9:20. Saw the news with Brian Rooney ahead in delegate but can't get the exact count yet. Can't connect with the American public yet.

March 8, 2012 Thursday

43°/27° Wind stopped. Pretty day. Sunshine. Hung gutter to dry. Showered - dressed for the day. Ate - housework done. Evelyn called. She was staying home today to study for Primary lesson + house work + baking. She had noodles to put with her chicken. She said she put the money ($1500.00) I gave her in the bank. I dusted furniture. Vacuumed + shook rugs. Put a call to mechanic + left message on answering machine. Went to Phillies + Phil's Rasmussen to watch 1st U.S. "the Help" Very interesting. Enjoyed it. Phyllis made a good trail mix treat + ate drinks. Their friends - neighbors - Bob + Connie were there. Came home at 5:00 o'clock. Note on porch that the mechanic had been here while I was gone. Wished he had called me. He will contact me later to make a date to repair the car. Bruce called. He went to work but doesn't feel good - Sore throat + cold.

March 9-2012 Friday Eyes Opened

53°/28° Up early - cleaned and dressed. Ate breakfast. Evelyn was here about 8:45 A.M. We left at 8:15 and went to Mt. Ogden Eye Clinic - So. Ogden. Papers to fill out and sign - Picture taken. Eyes opened at different machine. Dilated pupils - near + farsighted. Dr. Bekaf checked my eyes. Will have the R. one done - Cataract removed and glued for a few days. Extras $1166.00 down and more to pay later. We were there 2½ hr. Went to Rite-aid drugstore for my Eleven (B/P) and doctor ordered eye drops and will get them Wednesday. Went to C.U. to cash Buick T.V. Refund Check. Bro Saunders went he there until next Wednesday. We went to Arbys Cafe for lunch. Came home and I called Ron Englehart (mechanic). He will be here Monday to put ignition switch in. He was in the Army called Utah Co. + then back called me. He will check to have the Pole gate but will have to call Blue Stakes before they can put a pole in. (next week). Evelyn went with Clay + Jenny to look at Provo for rent in marriott area. They left for Pima at 2:30. I washed dark clothes. Dish Rich. came + dug a hole where the pole will go. Ground not frozen. I dug up a perennial plant or two. Going to put grand canyon in. He moved the tele outlet in the other wall like outlet. I asked him to. I didn't eat to good early dinner. I drank a cup of hot tea. It settled my stomach. The lights from the eye tests and dilated eyes caused the problem I think. Bud called and may go today. Jim home but going to Ski resort for weekend. Rachy there. Bruce + Evelyn called. Bro Bruce doesn't feel good. Cold. Sore throat. Phyllis + Jim at Christ Rooney banquet.

Heard advice of family not to eat for Sydnee 9th birthday Bruce
at choir rehearsal & Evelyn going to bed. I went to bed at 10:30.
& made a list of things that need to be done next week.
March 10-12 Saturday Day light Saving Time
58/ Sun Clocks ahead tonight. Beautiful spring like weather.
Sun comes up at 7:30 (Be 8:30 tomorrow morning). Bruce called
and has lot of sod drainage & mice through here. Day care
going to town today. I got little housework done. I dug weeds
and removed extra foliage from some plants in the garden
spots. Ground is easy to dig. Bruce putting ground cover in this
spring. Wiped dust off car. We going to put gas in car but
can do that next week. Raked more leaves from under bushes.
Cleaned front window on outside. Wiped dust off car - Bruce called.
60/ 32 He sounds perky. Said he is a bit better. They did go to town.
Evelyn called to check with me. Bud called and we had a nice
talk. Evelyn called to church with me. I watched T.V. also read awhile. Set clocks ahead 1 hour
60/ 33 March 11, 12 Sunday
Beautiful warm spring like day. Showered - dressed for Church.
Ate breakfast. Read newspaper. Bruce called. Still feels
pretty bad but slept better. Brenda at church. Evelyn called.
She had dinner started. They were going to church. Phillis
Stone & I went with her & Ellene Hill. Mr. & Mrs. Stone
(new residents and ward members spoke in Sacrament meeting.
He gave a touching & sincere story of his recent membership
in the church and conviction to live a righteous life & a
single marriage to his 2nd wife: He has children from
a former marriage. Got invitation to R.S. social a week from
Tuesday. I prepared and ate late dinner. Bruce called. He
had a Priesthood blessing from Maj and Bro. He is on the
improve - I hope. I've prayed for him. Evelyn called also.
Her family had been there for usual Sunday dinner except
Jon - She didn't feel good. Read awhile. Watched T.V. and
went to bed about 9:30 or 10.

car in garage -
66/ 4 Beautiful Spring like day - March 12-K - Monday
going to get warmer during the day. Sun shine - Warm and
feels better and going to work at 2:00. Bruce called and he
Evelyn called and we talked awhile. She is putting pictures
and clippings in genology books. I put picture of Steven-
Jayne & Gracie & family in genology book. Wrote Bruce &
Kate and sent him some pictures in the mail - I cut
a few rose bush stems off Ellen Wissem plant as it was close
to satellite dish. Rite Aid drugstore notified me the lop medicine is there
for me to pick up. Dish network called and a tech. will be here
tomorrow. Ron Engleking & wife are coming to get my car to replace
the switch at his garage in Syracuse. Bud called and he told
Mary was mad and called him bad names and refused
to eat what she prepared. Life isn't pleasant for him.
Valerie called and Jack. Looks better - Carol brought them
dinner Sunday. Gave her mother a message - went with
them to Jacks doctor & going to start Jack on anti malaria
pro-guanil & Aleve-sun - Carol talked to insurance agent
about Jacks dentist - needs to replace 3 teeth that he lost
in car accident. Can't chew - soup & soft food.
(4)° March 13- 2012 Thursday - Cloudy
The Mechanic took my car last night to his garage
in Syracuse to check it & repair it. Bruce called and
he still not feeling 100% yet. Evelyn called also. A picture
in paper - My cousin Bob Bruce 52 yr old daughter
died suddenly & funeral Saturday - Evelyn may take me to
the viewing in Layton. Windy and overcast not cold.
I swept the Carport & front porch.
Darrell Knutson Mowed the grass and put Fertilizer
on the ground. Rain predicated soon. Dish installed on
N.E side of house. The man couldn't put it on a pole as the
Electric & telephone lines are buried where the pole needed to go
so had to receive the signal because of the neighbors big trees

ill have to get them drifted snow to clear the dish when we have blizzards. What a problem. Because of the tree. satisfies with the signal. Evelyn called in she talked to Marlene. She + Herb in Salt Lake at Primary Service. No help. They said to get a lawyer the girl wants $300 a month child support and he doesn't make enough money. She isn't letting him see the baby only on her terms. The grandma is on a walker. Marlene offers to help but she won't let him. A worrie for Marlene and Brad cause she can't sleep at night. Whitney got the call to be in Las Vegas April 1. Over to Kasers for a meek training or something. At 6:15 p.m. Mr. + Mrs. Ron Engelhart brought the car home. He checked + oiled + cleaned car & didn't put the parts in as it wasn't the right one. He said he started the car many times + it started. The squeak didn't make a noise either. No charge but I gave him $20.00 for gas. She is a nice lady. Valerie mad lady. He said if it won't start to call him and he will come to check it. Bud called + we chatted

March 14-12 Wednesday

63°/30° Breezy - warm - cloudy. Showered - dressed. Put water in frig - backed up water in bathroom. Water is back turned off at 9:30 a.m. - 8:45 p.m. Bruce called and he is feeling better and going to grocery shop and work at 2:00 P.M. Evelyn came about 10:00 A.M. We went to Com 1st C.U. and Ron Saunders (manager) to check my account as he had checked it a couple weeks ago. He checked the screen and said a $670.00 S.S. had been deposited. He called main branch and it had been deposited in my name in checking account. S.S. will probably send me a letter of explanation. Just a week or 2 ago S.S. deposited $25.00. Another surprise. This will probably be final. We checked thru the contents of my safety deposit box for deed of mobile home. We also checked three papers at home. I had made a note on the document of the mobile home paper - It isn't like a house deed but automobile title. She called the office and she said the date name is on the document. As if I die they can sell the mobile home. She took the document and had a copy made at Office Max. We went to Bank office to have a copy made. No one in the office. We went to Rite Aid drug store for my eye medicine - Anti-biotic drops + etc. We went to Albertsons and I bought groceries. We came home and Clay, Jenny + K.O. came. She + Clay had some business to talk about. I gave Clay a back support. Extra one I had. They left to get mail. She and I met my neighbor Rod group at Chick-a-Dee for lunch. She left to do shopping and I came home with Bob + Coral Bishop. Water still off. Duck Inspector called + he will come here 10:00 A.M. tomorrow to check Satellite installation. Bud called and he asked if Evelyn + I might come to see them. I said maybe in Sept. He said he would talk with Jim about he + Mary driving here. I asked him if she would be well enough and could he drive that much. Nice and back. I think he wants to get a different outlook on life. He had a lot of responsibility and stressful at his age. I worry about him. I hope we do see each other. Evelyn called and she did get a copy of "deed" to our mobile home. My friend Melba R. Larsen called late and we visited for ½ hr. Glad to hear from her.

March 15, 2012 Thursday

61°/42° Pretty day so far. After breakfast I arranged bedding + got the laundry done. Duck inspector came and checked the satellite mounting + came in and checked T.V. He has been here before. Evelyn called to chat. She said Bruce called and she told him about the document (ownership) of my mobile home + his name on it. She said Bruce is having water issues with some homeowners about water. Also

he has issues at school. He gets raw meat for his work and problems there. He has to stick to his positive and problem solving. Life is a challenge. Purple. She was going to a funeral service that A.M. Bruce called and he still has a cold. Butch. He asked about the mobile home and I told him to call Evelyn. He did. I explained about the SS check. She'll pay for the radiator when he gets it. Prepared or substitute. Read in obituary notices. Jeff Bingham (Father "Golden Bingham") died. They are friends. Evelyn had visited Madelyn and she has decorated her home inside and out for Christmas today. Evelyn and I went to Ray, Utah to a Mortuary to pay our respects to the family. It was fun to visit a few minutes with Noelle, Jeff - Chantelle - Susan Thorn — I taught Psalms 5 & 6 from Mr. Bingham. Just got home when Bud called. Mary is sick. Had throw up. Not feeling good. I told him what I did today. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Kathy and Stephanie came and Stephanie got out of Valerie's old ford. Garage of 25-30 years. Cleaned out other old stuff. She found the stoneware platter - Complete set one gave them to Stephanie. They made a file for Valerie so she would know where different important documents were. Jack has been to the dentist 2 or 3 times. Had 3 teeth pulled. He has abscess and infection and on Anti-biotics. Will go again to have a check up. Evelyn called and she got home ok.

5th Eye drops. March 16-2012 Friday mild temp. Stormy. Showered. Dressed. Put eye drops in right eye. 3x a day. Ate breakfast. Cleaned frig. Laundred dark clothes. Bruce called. He was going to do some yard work before he goes to work this afternoon. Evelyn called. She was going on computer to search for mobile home document. Mild temp. Partly cloudy and breezy. Eye Surgery Dept called. Surgery scheduled 6th pm. Then she called again to change the time to 8:30 Monday March 19-2012

Lisa Brown visited this afternoon. She brought me chocolate puddings & cookie. I had to give them back to her as I can't eat very little chocolate. Bud called just before he went to work. I called my cousin Bob Bruce to ask him what caused the death of his 52 yr old daughter. He had not heard what the autopsy report showed. The funeral is tomorrow. I sent him a card. Evelyn called about 6th p.m. She had worked in her yard. Blake, Dan + kids are staying Raja trailer home at the Weber Co Fairgrounds this weekend at the Chariot Race Championships. Then they will have to drive back and forth from Morgan. Bud called. He and Mary went to the beach house to take something out there for Jim. She was feeling sick today. He was hoping Jim would call to him from Helena, Montana. I told him I had talked to Bob Bruce. I re-watched T.V. and read awhile.

March 17-2012 Saturday

Windy South. Storm coming. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called to check with me. He may be home tomorrow afternoon if it isn't to stormy to give me a Priesthood Blessing. They plan on taking Mom Family to eat a Cafe in Richmond. Evelyn called. Bruce going to the Chariot Races at noon at Weber Co Fairgrounds. My lamp by the sofa burned out and the bulb I put in wouldn't come on. I thought it was a switch. I called Bro Bob Christopherson and he came to check. It has tripped the Circuit Breaker switch. He reached it on. But new bulb is not. It worked. I asked if he would give me a P.H. blessing Sunday if Bruce couldn't come. He said yes. To let him know. I told him about the S.S. mona and letter and did not know if I got a letter from S.S. in a few days. He looked at Edwards and my books. He is a caring and pleasant person and Bishop. I called Rite-Aid drugstore to tell me what the bottle of eye medicine was. Evelyn came about 2pm p.m. She had did some shopping for Adriana and then

went to the horse races and saw Blake win his race. The family (some) are going to ward dinner tonight. She was tired and left to go home and rest. I gave her a soft neck pillow to cushion the car seat. Unable her neck. Watched T.V. and read awhile.
She put the eye drops in my R. eye 3 x a day.

Sunday 6/5 6/30 March 18-2012 Sunday. Snow lady morning. Mild temp. Rain showers one in awhile. Showered dressed + drove to church. I attended Sacrament meeting. It was good. Elder - returned missionary spoke and sealed Kyle Cannularen Bro. Rice spoke and very interesting and informative. Bruce had called at noon. He got here at 2:30. We had a drink of pudding together. He gave me a lovely Priesthood Blessing. Made me feel good. We talked about religion - some politics + family. He prayed my carpool it started to snow when he left. I guess the canyon will be stormy. Brida Young called. She has eye surgery on Tuesday. Send with hugs in touch. Evelyn called before Bruce left and they talked a few minutes. She is getting a copy from motor Vehicle about title of our mobile Home. Bruce called when he got home. Snowing in Sardine Canyon. Slushy in spots. Just wet on driveway. Warm enough the late snow melted. Evelyn called. She and Bruce get "set apart" for their mission on Tuesday Evening. She will be here about 8:00 A.M tomorrow morning. Ben called to ask how I was. They hadn't heard from Jim. Marg oh today Stormy on and off there. He will call tomorrow evening. talked to Valerie for about an hour. Jack has been calmer and eat cat food. She said she went to a shower and shopping with Marilyn last Saturday. Marilyn and Scott fly to Hawaii for a week with the Mentor group from B.Y.U. Madelyn and Bill visited them awhile. Bill has breathing problems + Madelyn knee problems.
Ben called but his ear feeling better. Can drive going to church and may have surgery for his big bone.

Eye Surgery — R. eye Cataract Surgery

65° Monday March 19-2012 Monday Eye Surgery -
36° Storm is over. We had an 1" snow fall. Rain before that.
I was up at 6:45 a.m. Showered and dressed to go to Mt Ogden Eye Surgical Building. Brushed my teeth. But eye drops in eye. Evelyn came about 7:10 or so. Snowing hard in Bruce to let him know she arrived here safely. We were at Mt Eye Clinic Surgery Bldg. By 8:30 A.m. Registered - signed papers. Paid $800.00 on the Special Lens. Stopped to wait. But on hospital gown. Laid on a bed and nurse came in 5 times in 45 minutes to put drops in my right eye. Put in a pick or lift arm. Went to another room to have Anesthologist to medicine to put me to sleep. Wake up station 1/2 hr. + put me in (walked with nurse) to a recliner. Evelyn was waiting there. We had a drink of Apple Juice. Dr. Ballif talked to us. I had gauze bandage + shield taped over my Right eye. We came home. Ate lunch. She cooked yellow Summer squash. fried pie + pudding. Bleeding left + a Stinging in my eye. Intense for an hour then it stopped. Dr. Ballif called to ask how I was doing. He said I could take bandage off + put the other shield on the eye. I didn't the + went to bed at 8:00. Evelyn stayed up. I slept fairly well. up 2 times. Bruce called several times to check with me. Brida Young called. She has eye surgery tuesday morning. Evelyn called L.D. and we talked to a lady and the Mary is mine from Edwards L.D. services. Storm over. Bud called + we talked.

March 20-2012 Tuesday.
19° 24° Mostly cloudy but cool. Evelyn showered + dressed. I sponged bathed. Dressed. She made a pancake + I ate oatmeal. She made the beds. She called Valerie + we talked to her. Marlene called her mother + I also talked to her. We sat + talked. She went for a walk. We went to Dr. Ballif office. Nurse put a drop in my eye. Dr. Ballif checked my eye. Pressure is ok + looking good. I see him next monday. The eye doctor let us have dark glasses over my glasses. We stopped at K.F.C. for chicken

and she got milk. Yogurt at Macys store. Come home and she got milk. Yogurt at Macys store. Come home and started Lydia's again. We ate lunch. Read a short nap. Water off. About 4:30 water on and she washed the dishes. She went home. She and Bruce are doing "Set apart" for their mission tonight at 7:00 at church house. Emmet of Idaho to visit but can't see to call. Bishop said I will be able to see better in time. Patience. Bruce called just before she left. I gave her money for the groceries + $20.00 for gas. $3.69. a gallon. I went to bed about 9:30 or so. Neglected to add: Freda young called in evening to ask how I was. She had eye surgery (cataract) last A.M. She is doing just fine and cooked good. Ward member brought mail to them. Don't know what time she left. Bud called to ask how I was doing. He said Jim got home and he was held at hospital in Olympia and started today. I have driven from Aloquian. New experience for him. Bud told Mary she needs to walk as she said her legs are weak. She said she needs to. He said "I can't make her do it." She is heavy + that makes it difficult. Bruce called from work to check with me. Evelyn called after blessing + "Set apart". Elmer + family at her home. They were having Hamburger + to. Malen + Whit went home. Blake + Jen had meal at home earlier.

3/21 March 21, 2012 Wednesday. Sunshine. Pleasant temp. Mostly sunny. Nice to be warm + more sunshine. I slept pretty well. But eye should ever eye. Showered + dressed. Ate breakfast and house work done. Sorted served foods and put canned goods + cereal in a bag for Boy Scout pick up on Saturday. Bruce called before work at 10:00 Clock. To ask how I was. I asked how much for Radiator + shocks car + truck? 675.00

Evelyn called and asked how I am feeling and told me about the meeting. The Bishop blessed + set her apart first and then Bruce. He brought her a mission letter from the State Pres. She got a short call from a lady about the area they will be serving and have a discussion tonight. Bruce hasn't seen to it called yet. He will do fine when they get going. She was catching up on her house work - laundry, doctor - Vacuuming + etc. She has been two days taking me to the doctor + then day + night of surgery + post care. She is always on duty on the "Buck" call when we need her and she be there to help. I sent Bruce $500.00 to help repair truck as a gift. Paid $671.00 tithing. This from the $6770.10 SS check (6770.10) of widow benefits from Edwards S.S. Bruce called early morning. He had found his lost cell phone yesterday. It was in the parking lot work by a car tire. It was intact. Evelyn called. Cooper gave Carter a nasty bite on the shoulder. Evelyn took him to Store for tetanus. Adrian going to Doctor for thyroid blood test for thyroid. She has bone pains. One of the mares gave birth during the night. The calf lived mother died. They fed the calf every 3 hours. Man came to measure window + the guy doesn't include 2 storm window when he came two weeks ago. (Salesman) this will change the price. She already paid $150.00 down. Eva Brown came and visited an hour. Valerie called and we talked for an hour. Jack had three teeth pulled. Can't chew solids. She bought Ensure to give him. I suggested she drink some. She can puree food + mash or grind food. She talked to Freda + she is doing well with her eye. Valerie told her to stay home from music work Thurs + Friday to let her eye heal. Nellie D. Lowes called and we had a long talk. She has a cold and miserables. Phyllis Rasmus called and we had a chat about my eye surgery. R.S. social + temple attendance

60/39 March 22-12 Thursday -

Bright sun shiny spring day - Warmer temp - I cleaned + dressed for the day. Doing laundry - Breakfast ours. Late housework done. Put drops in eye. Bruce called from work. He had to be at work at 6:00 A.M. Evelyn called. She was at Target to shop. Kate will call later. Eva Brown drove me to 5 Points. Went to Walgreens for groceries. I bought her some apples and 2 cans Mandarin oranges. We went to Rite Aid

store to get ora medicine. She gave me qt of dark glasses maybe I can use them. I treated me to a Bandaza at Arctic Circle. But my groceries away + put 3 drops in my eye. Evelyn called. She said Jenny's grandmother died. Jenny was on her way there. Don't know if she had gotten there. Evelyn is staying the night with the folks. Evelyn had shopped for my birthday gift. He did $137 back for the team. Phillis Rasmussen visited me awhile + gave me a pack of mint candies. Evelyn talked to the lady about motion call. They were to go to Ken Walden Retirement Home but that will probably change. She and Bruce are going to Calvin Stevens lecture. Bruce worked 12 hr. today and doesn't work tomorrow. He thanked me for sending the money. Thanks to Edwards S.S. that was in - surance for 3 years until June. Watched some T.V. Rest for a few min.

March 23-2012-Friday

Mild temp. Breezy - Partly cloudy A.M. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Bruce called + he will be here to help do some work on the place. Washed bathroom rugs. Cleaned the floor. Evelyn called I told her Bruce was coming here - may see her later. Bruce came. We visited awhile then he spaded up the flower bed and garden spot. Got a bucket of weeds out. Cleaned around lilac bushes + repaired the weed barrier. He cut the extra plastic strip on the porch. Had to use the tall ladder. Removed the screen to cut the strip + put them back in. Removed the covering over gas meter. Cut a piece of corner round above the front room door frame on outside. I'll paint it. We accomplished a lot. We went to Sizzler to eat. Stopped at Credit Union and paid the eye lenses. Mt Ogden Eye. Evelyn was here when we got home. She had been to the race and Blanka lost the race. She is upset with Ray the way he treats + speaks to her kids. She left to get Bruce. Bruce left to get gas in his truck on way home at 4:00 P.M. I swept leaves from car port.

Valeria called to ask I was doing with eye surgery. She talked to Freda Jenny and she is doing well with her eye surgery. She and Ray had a good day. He helped to finish working new job at the Olympia hospital. Watched T.V. before bed time.

March 24-12 Saturday

Lovely Spring weather. Pretty morning. Showered and washed my hair - careful not to get soap + water in my right eye - but oh - may work in your garden. Evelyn called to ask how I was. Invited me up to Marlene's to go to Recreation facility for Mckenzie's birthday. I told her thanks but didn't want to drive the freeway. Mom father going to Chariot race at Fairgrounds (Weber Co.). I sent Bruce a $100.00 gift for help.

☆ Walked outside - Lovely day - Warm - Sunshine as I was walking on front lawn down by sidewalk to come in the house I fell and broke my right arm up high by shoulder and right hip up high. Laid there probably 10-15 minutes before Brent Aiken - friend across the street looked out his window and found me - called 911 - and a stranger lady drove by and put a jacket under my head and held me and comforted me until ambulance came - lot of neighbors + people there. I didn't lose consciousness or bump my head. Found out later neighbor such as me - Mr. + Mrs. Simonis family were here comforted me - Taken to Ogden Regional Hospital.

What a horrible day for me + family -

March 25-2012 Sunday -

X Ray taken + I screamed for the pain was horrible - Dr. Donald Rayan - Orthopedic Surgeon was at hospital + did the surgery - 2 Screws in a plate in my hip - Stay on my arm - Kids were with me - Remember of being in pain + sick. Evelyn stayed Sunday + Monday night + day - She

Gail & I moved all the time - no sleep for her - She finally went home - ex hausted & tired to sleep and rest -
4- Stayed until Wednesday and transported to Heather Brook Re-hab ctr Clifton.
5- Remember being very sad & in pain - don't recall any time we went for at least 3-4 weeks - last two & half weeks before coming home - memory & mind was clear -
Things - pain & sadness took its toll on me -
6 Came home to my own house on Friday May 10th 2012 Red letter day -
7 Thursday Evelyn & Bruce came to take me home - 2 R.N.'s exercised my body - legs - arm & abs 3 x that day - & rubbed my arm & legs & back very sore - They both went to Dr Allen hot skin area frozen & Evelyn left shots in the back sacral area - Relief Red Hen - Pain for them
8 May 9-2012 Evelyn & I rode transport to Dr Bryden. He said to walk to bathroom & bedroom with the walker - & told him I had been doing that - He said he didn't like P.T. being added late - I kept it - Set him July 2 -
9 May 11th 2012 Friday - Evelyn had telephone bill in person - Spent #73.50 91
10 Mail to be transferred to my address -
After phone calls & much confusion - We finally got to have Applegate home care to help me - Evelyn has been so busy getting doctor & personal items in proper place & I getting up both seat on tub and the Riser on toilet plus laundry I made & put them in proper place - She has been a great & so appreciate her care - Evelyn showed & helped me how

Bruce has called a least times to check on us - He will come to stay overnight on Saturday -
Saturday May 12 - 2012 - Beth Christopherson visited me Friday late afternoon. Evelyn had driven down to rest & Eva Brown ate lunch with us. She visited again - She has an injured left hand for the day - I took to be seen from care center -
May 13 - 2012 Sunday - 1st Sunday evening - Mothers Day - Geraldine Rasmus called to wish me "Happy Mothers Day - I asked if Chelsea had come from BYU-I visit. She said she was home for a week month or so for vacation time. I asked if she would learn some money to help me and I would pay her well to stay at night - She called me to say she would ask when she came that evening. Geraldine brought her on her way to work night shift at hospital - So good of her to accept. We retired at 10th p.m.
May 14th - Monday - We were up by 6:15 A.m.
1 She helped me shower - made bed - vacuum floor prepare breakfast. Went home with her mom about 7:30 A.m. 2 Man came to set up program to have "Meals on Wheels" Evelyn Ward brought a/c worker over and showed me how to set thermostat to operate a/c and heat with flip of switch - Great to know. Offered to pay him for the house call - He said "no charge" I thanked him 3 Dr Sherrie Wadman - Nurse came to check my vitals - all ok. Filled my tornado - Set my pills in week pill container - Called Dr Jensen to ask if I needed to fast for Blood draw before tomorrow visit. He said "no". 4 Beth Staker visited and helped put garbage away - 5 Carol Stoddard - R.S. President brought me potted flower and visited 2 hours - talked about

many subjects until 5:30. She gave me my
Insulin to drink - (6) Kathy Carling came to check
urine but was bidden to get in house -
Ordered more Ensure from her -
Evelyn called - Bruce called - Bonnie Bingham
called - Eva Brown visited twice also.
Busy day - Now 5:55 P.M. - Eva is here - Chelsea
came & fixed eater supper - Visited - Bruce & went to Bed.
May 15-12-Tuesday - Hot day - Close to 90°. a/c is great.
Chelsea helped me shower & dressed early. We ate breakfast
Jasalene put rollers in my hair - Chelsea got hair washed.
Went home with her mom. Evelyn took me to see Dr. Chad
Jensen. Blood work for Iron ? Stopped a drugstore for
prescription. Petite multi-Vit. Parked in shade & Evelyn grocery
shopped. She had a nap. Larry & Alice Allen, & Edna Lymon
visited for an hour - Brought delicious home made chicken,
Veg. soup. Calls from Bruce - Lora Lee called 3 times while
visiting here - Want to talk to her - Valerie Hobbs had
called - long talk - Jack sleeping a lot. Regressing -
Lord. Slept in Chair. Chelsea came & she put soup in container
to freeze some - Went to bed early. Bud called - long talk.
May 16-12 Wednesday - Warm day - so far - Chelsea prepared my
medicine - made bed - Put clothes in laundry - Home with
her mom. Eva Brown visited - Evelyn & Bruce called - Called
Brad Allen - She called to have Hornets sprayed and
asked her to - Good neighbors - ate a bowl of chicken soup - (Alice Allen)
Delicious - Read and rested - Tired by evening - When Chelsea
came we visited awhile as Her mother slept about a hour
before going to work. Chelsea moped hall & bathroom floor - I went
to bed early.
May 17 - Thursday - 2012 Hot weather - Chelsea showered
me (helped) dressed for the day - Called Evelyn early to take
my wallet to Jasalene so Chelsea can bring it to me tonight

Nurse Valerie came to check my vitals and get my pills in
pill planner (day) while here Dr. Jensen nurse called and
change in medicine - (thyroid & B/P med to get the new
prescription at Rite-aid drugstore. Med. "Candy" CNA. to
take it 3 x a week & record it. See Dr. in 4-6 weeks.
Sharon Henderson - friend & Julie (nurse) came and brought
me roast chicken - rice, broccoli & strawberry dessert.
Lovely meal and so thoughtful. She visited for 1½ hr.
Jamie Hegwood came to make appt. to give me a perm
next week. She washed & set Evelyn Rasmussen hair last
week. Her parents Beverly-Richard Cramer live here in Park
Wed. May 23? 6 perm ? P.M.
May 18-12-Friday - A.M. thunder - heavy rain. Windy -
Cooler. Up early Lee Burke here early to get Chelsea - Her
mom brought her here late last night about 10:00 P.M. I gave
Chelsea $10.00 for staying at night & helping me shower - make bed -
prepare pills & late breakfast - Laundry - She stayed 5 nights -
Gave Jasalene $25.00 to pay for gas to bring her here and coming to
get her - She said help they will be here. Brandy (CNA.) came
at 11:30 - to help (Applicate Home care) She took my B/P. Cleaned -
Vacuum, took garbage out - Put wet towels out to dry - She took
care of Edward. Eva Brown visited & brought mail in - gave me
Cream Puff to eat - I gave her the newspaper & 2 bananas Evelyn
called as did Bruce - all is well. Bruce works tomorrow may
come on Sunday night to stay. # First time I've been by myself
since I fell & broke R - hip & arm -
May 19-12 Saturday - Pretty sunny day but cool. Up once in night.
Stayed up after 6:00 A.M. Dressed very careful and showered & washed
my hair - Dressed - Put roller in my hair - ate breakfast & took my
pills - Bruce called at work to ask how I got by alone - Evelyn called to
ask the same - Busy day for her and family - Evelyn came afternoon -
She did the laundry and hung clothes and we folded towels & etc
We separated artificial flowers She kept some and will take
some to Cemetary - Brandon Hunt sprayed for hornets for me and

Eva Brown. $25.00 Bruce called after work to check with me.
May 20-12 Sunday - Cloudy weather. Dressed ate breakfast watched
music - Temple 1st Choir. Bruce came after church + dinner. About
3-30 P.M. He helped me with things to be done here. Rolled + tied rugs.
Cut in big tube in big bathroom. Threw away old outdated medicine.
Put tube + tissue on shelf I could reach. put pans in container outside.
Put table + chairs on shelf I could reach. put pans in container outside.
Filled birdseed + bird in closet. Mow lawn + dirt out of carport. We ate
supper. He went to bed early. 9½ p.m. Total eclipse of sun.
May 21-12 Monday - Bruce up early. Aid (County) showered + helped
me dress - medicated. Checked B/P. Bruce + I cooked waffle (Bruce
breakfast. He went to Walmart early for folders + bacon.
Cathy + Ed called + invited me to Eclipse Party. I will get them in
a file container. Evelyn came and went to Insurance Bureau and got
to Walmart + pendicap display card. Bruce drove my car and
we went to C.V. + ordered new Ballot card. Paid Visit + T.V. Bill
Have each one $20.00 for gas. Bought my H.P. medicine +
tooth paste at drugstore. We went to Dollar Tree for variety of
cards + etc. I had a gift card + we ate at Izzler. Came
home. Eva + her mother were outside + we visited. Eva daughter
will look for me she looks like her mother at Sams + costco Store.
Bruce left to go home + to work at 2:00 p.m. Evelyn washed + put
rollers in my hair. She rested. Clay Jenny + K.P. came to visit
for 1½ hrs. He needed $50.00 + I helped him. My calling is to
help when needed - while they were here Arnold + Jean Ellsworth
visited + brought me a lovely dinner which I will enjoy
tomorrow. All left. Good day - Rested. Eva Brown visited in
early evening. Ate light supper - watched T.V. + movie - Bed at
10:00 p.m. Chelsea called - I told her to send the article
in the mail. I thanked her. Valerie called + talked to Mrs.
Bud called - Mary wasn't cooperative + he had house clean
to do. Sisters for him. I worry about his health.
83 May 22, 2012 Tuesday Cloudy + cooler. up 1X in night.
Sponged bath - Dressed. Prayer. Breakfast + late chores done -

Bruce called. Brenda + Tiffany went to Richmond cemetary + to
different dates on one marker - We will check on Monday.
Evelyn called. Marlene got a call from her better choice Clinic
or hospital in San Rafael this week + going for an interview
She was offered the other job but declined. Whitney still
has the flying job but not yet. She is coming tomorrow to
her mothers to help arrange flowers and lead meeting for
4 days. I got extra E.S. in Evelyn items to give to nurse in case
Eva Brown came to visit and she took all but one tap. She
brought the paper in for me. I ate dinner and Eva came
again + I gave her some ham and set of zucchini bread.
Monte Burdell R.T. came. He had me walk and
gave me instructions of mild strengthing Exercise to
do 3X a day + to walk every hour in house. He
will be back one time more this week. I found more
E.S. to give to Sherrie (nurse). She came to check my
B/P. It was lower. Filled my pill container. She gave
me a red basket carrier to put in the walker to put
items in to carry. She put a dish of pudding in each
to check diseases. Ate. Put on tongs on cupboard
for me to eat. Ken Peterson came to interview me
for Temple recommend but Monte was here. He said he
would be back. Kathy Carlong and Deanna Hunter came
to bring me a container of Encore (Wild Berry) $ p.m. for 24 days.
Bud called and we visited awhile. Hard day for Him as
many was on a forgetful streak. He was going to talk to Jim
about his condition. He is stressed. I worry about him.
Watched some T.V. took a tylenol and went to bed. My
L. shoulder hurt.
May 23-12 Wednesday. Cooler cloudy day. I
have Heat on. up at 6:15 or so. CNA Holly came and
checked B/P. Lower - She helped shower + dress me.
She made bed - Vacuumed. Found the metal file box in

Rain 9:35a
short for me to put the folks in that Bruce prepaid. A robin had started to build their nest over front porch light fixture - about 5 years running. She pulled nest down & walked up past & over it. I called Brook down and asked her to come like she did. I asked if she would go to Jerry's nursery & buy a 4 pack tomato pepper plants (3) and ground cover & plant for me. Have her $20.00. She helped me other years to plant. Eva Brown came to visit & Bruce called from work. Evelyn called and I asked her to tell Clay I have mulatoes pills to help him sleep to come & get them when he can. She and Bruce are going over to Evanston to fly canvas dams for water ditches. Tammy Dywood (Beautician) came to my house and gave me a Perm, haircut. Bloody = $35.00 It is curly short and wonderful. She is a very friendly lovely lady. Brook brought the veg. plants and while back for ground cover & then plant them later. Bruce called after work. He was tired. I called Darrell to come and get a check for mowing and to set #3 sprinkler to water longer. While on meds brought food. I gave most to Eva Brown as I had later some earlier. She is glad to get it as she doesn't have to cook. She gets my paper and mail for me. So it is fair. a good friend. Watched a T.V. movie & news. 11:00 p.m. bedtime.

May 24. 12 Thursday Cool but nice weather. Up at 7:00. Washed, Clean clothes on. my hair look nice - curly & short. Breakfast over. Put the clothes in washer & then in dryer = a lot of items. Sherri (nurse) came to check vitals - all ok. She will be Wed. She brought my newspaper in and put a paper by over porch light fixture to discourage the robins. Put out the water in pan as water to be turned off 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Again. It was a struggle to get clothes from dryer - fold them and with many walks with the walker to put them in their places. I put the fold clothes in the file container. Meals on Wheels delivery man gave me two dinners instead on one - Bruce one to Eva Brown. I forwarded the potato soup (nurse) brought me. Bruce called. Tiffany, kids & Derrick are leaving this afternoon to go visit Ben a few days. Evelyn called and Clay & family are to have lunch with her. Madelyn called. She had the plants in Arz - re-valuated since they have done landscaping + dec. $1,000 or less than last time. Lacks. 3 places to care for and they aren't healthy. Park didn't turn water off. Darrell Bratton came. I paid him $35.00 for April mowing and repair Rigid garden pipe on east of house. I had him set 30 minutes on timer to water each station instead of 20 min. Bud called. He and Mary had a check up at the doctors. Vitals are fine. Pace maker is fine. Mary has the problems. She passed Bud and Jim yesterday - as usual. Watched T.V. movie & to bed: 10:00 p.m.

May 25, 12 Friday up at 6:45 Balindy (aid) helped me shower at 7:15. Dressed. She changed sheets on my bed. Took garbage out to can on road as Eva (daughter of Eva) took it out. Vacuumed where I had cookie crumbs. I washed the sheets can't fold them so put them on my bed until Evelyn can do it. Eva Brown brought my paper in and gave me three pretty roses from her back. I gave her some strawberry preserves & newspaper to read. Her daughter Eva used my blower to blow out my car port & her mother porch & to. Eva Brow having "Specialist" put in new furnace and a/c today. Evelyn called & to. She is watching Madison a few days as Marlene & Whit in Las Vegas for her job interview today.

Bruce called early as he goes to work latch & doing his good work. Had day #2 daughter Lora Lee Bergham called and we had a long talk. She is a sweet long time friend. She works at E.R.S before she was married and after. "Meal on wheels" delivered 2 meals for the weekend and holiday. I have food in freeze.

Chelle Rasmussen and daughter Sharon came to visit and Sharon gave me a lovely card and a beautiful book of a "Pictorial History of the Logan temple" and bags of Cracker Jack popcorn and Raspberry Shortbread cookies. She is a lovely caring lady. A friend. Evelyn called about 3:00 P.M. She went to the school and got a lot of shoes that fit Blake's family. David took Wyatt Sydnee & little one Jackets etc. She said Marlene called. She got the job after the interview today. They observed her working with patient and said "you are the one we want." $15.00 an hour. Start end of June. She and Whit are house planting. Be home Sunday.
Adrian had see the doctor and she has to see an (Endocrinologist?) Need doctor to see if he can suggest what to do to help her. Kim Peterson counselor Bish Christopherson interviewed me for temple recommend. He had to get in my temple Clothes Bag to get outdated temple recommend by 2yrs ago. I gave him the copy of Lecture Larry Echo Hawk gave at B.Y.U-Id in newly called Seventy - Bill called and we had a good talk. On + off storms there. All day today. He had done the laundry. He is busy. Looked at a book & Read some & watched T.V movie Bedtime.

May 26-2012 Saturday. Edward & my 67 Wedding Anniversary 26 1945 = Miss him. Lonely today. Rain showers. Monte Zundel D.T. added 3 more strengthening Exercises for me to do 3X a day. He walked by me while I used cane. Scary. Only use it when he is here.
Emily called a few minutes this morning. Bruce has called a couple times. My friend Melba A Larsen called and we had a nice talk. She said there was snow on the mountain. Eva Brown visited awhile afternoon. I cut 12" off the bed sheets to hem. I have been hemming it. Jonelle called. She said Drink

Diane + 2 kids are visiting Michelle in Enterprise, Utah for the Holiday. Bed called. They had been to put flowers on graves. Move to go to tomorrow a.m. May she take a ride with him. Bruce called later. took a tylenol - Rose arm. to Bed.

May 27, 12 Sunday Sun-light showers in night. Cloudy today. Cool. Slept late 7:52. I got in the shower carefully but dress up clothes on = (not Sunday ones). Washed & put rollers in my hair. Take ½ hr to prepare light breakfast. Laundry clothes loaded a bath towel & rug. Bruce called. Nausea sick in stomach. Didn't go to church. They want me to eat at Chilis - to spicy foods. Evelyn and Bruce stopped by for ½ hr. after their church meetings. She took clothes out of dryer. Later I folded & put in drawers + hang some in closet. I ate a nice - Mexican dinner - mexican banana cookies. Eva Brown visited awhile. Brad Olsen brought my newspaper to me. I asked if she would drive my car and I take her and Eva to lunch for planting my garden. She said she would put the flower plants in my 4 trucks. Eva, Peter and Lisa visited a few minutes (Lisa Peter 2 times). Peter took my garbage out to can. Bruce and Evelyn called in evening. Evelyn & Bruce had donated grass in Milton & Morgan Blake, Jen + kids home from Wyo & Idaho. Stormy & cold. Trailer leaked on something. Probably had a fun trip. I watched T.V. News. Late when I went to bed.

May 28-12 Monday - Memorial Day. Weather is better but Cooler. No storms. I slept late & Cloudy. air was late. She showered & helped me dress. made bed. took garbage out. took my B/P. Little high on my monitor - Bruce called from Florida. They always have a blast at there memorial day. I used "Leacher" & with damp cloth wiped the bathroom & laundry floor as I walk with socks on bare feet. Help fix them dinner. Prayer Paul & breakfast later. Bruce and Evelyn come at 10:45 a.m. She checked &

see the date on Christian Hansen birthdate which is different on small block marker and the date on the big new marker of Grandpa + Grandma Hansen. Later the date in the Hansen Bible the date on big memorial is correct. We met Bruce and Brenda at Nate + Jessica's house. The twins are 4 months old and doing well and really-really. They look alike. The 3 yr. old is cute and look like the twins. We took pictures. We went to Bruce and he got his flowers and the flag holder off my dads which was broken off. We all went to Richmond Cemetary. The kids put flowers, vases, artificial in vase. wreath + some standing pce. Very colorful. 1st memorial day for Edward. (I really thought of him being alive). It did us all so much good to go pay our love and respect. The cemetary was busy and beautiful with flowers. I stood by car to watch. We decided to go to Sizzler for lunch. A real jolly bar + the management made us a small pizza. So accomodating of them. Brought it & it home. We sure had hope to Bruce + Brenda and we went to K-mart for personal items. cream, mousse, house hold spray + etc. Shoes for me. Summer cotton skirts (tops) for Evelyn + me. Good day. So glad to be out of the house. I spent some money but worth it. The kids thanked me. Came home and Evelyn hung skirts + blouses in closet + put other things away. Ida left to go to Leslie for Hamburger. Bruce called just as we got here. Told him we stopped at K-mart.

May 29-12 Tuesday. Slept restless toward morning. Sunshine. Pretty day. Warming. Up early. Ignored bathd. Dressed. Prayed + ate breakfast + took my medicine (8) pills. Late house chores done. Sorted some clothes from closet. Bruce called during bread. He is ok. Evelyn called. She visited bread + doing laundry. Marlene + medicine going to visit her. Called Rory Balthazar (Plumber) He will be here Thursday 10:30 A.m. to see what I need to replace + thank you note. Valerie called + I told her I would call her back later. I did. No answer. I also wrote a letter to my friend Iris in England. Monte Sundel P.T. showed me about a new exercise to do with my legs. He worked with me while I used the cane. Only when he is here. Broke out bathroom window with monte. Sprinkler needs to be turned down. Water in window. Bruce called after work. Tiffany + kids were at Mt. Home. Will be home later evening. They planned on visiting them in Evanston. Brock Olsen finished planting the ground cover on East of home in garden area. Eva Brown got the water hose from shop and Bruce helped her look the door. I had Brock tie a timber up in front of home. I gave her $10.00 for her help. She will put my mail out tomorrow. Received Ambulance bill. Charge $1347.12 ins $83.89 after Insurance paid. (Sent check of $83.89 May 30-12) Theresa (nurse) b/p fat pulse color

May 30-12 Wed. Beautiful weather. Aid (Wendy) helped me shower + dress. Made bed + took garbage out. I ate breakfast. Eva Brown came early. I asked her to send ambulance bill in mail box. Bruce called early. He had been to Richmond Cemetary and got the flowers. Someone had put a mum on gravesite. Nice. Wonder who done it. Bruce going to plant it + the one he brought at their house. Evelyn called a minute but will call later. Bud called me twice last night about Christian Hansen date in old family bible. Eva Brown brought her Bud came for me with monte (P.T.) + brought mail in. I gave her the big piece of chicken + five apricots I had extra "melon wheels". Darrell + Ray Hinton visited a few minutes. He turned the sprinkler down to water bushes + not house or west in garden. He mowed + trimmed lawn today. Evelyn called. She and friend Faye shopped for plants at Valley Nursery. Plants are expensive. She may get them planted in a few days. Marlene said Whitney drawing out some buildings. She said Derek had a hangover. He is young + lost a gradation of wrong choices. Involved with the law several times. Talked a long time with Betty Dodd. She is 92. Very poor health. Can hardly see. Can't read or watch T.V.

She said "the Lord doesn't want her and the Devil won't take her." talked to Valerie a long time. Jack sent a
doctor as he used to be. He is dying and upsets her. He
was to sleep a lot. Steve got the a/c working. He isn't feeling
well trying to take care of the dog property. Then have to
help his father. He is a perfectionist. He asked Wally to make a
doctor appointment. He must fail mizirelle as he went to
a doctor. Bud called and as we were talking a big bang
hit my house. By the window or North side & Bud heard it too and
asked what happened. I looked inside to see if something fell.
When we finished talking I called Darrell. (He is also on Security
Watch. He came & walked around outside of house & couldn't see
anything. He went out again & saw a dead magpie in the
bushes. That is what hit the window. Darrell had just moved
the bird. There a couple hours before and no dead bird there then.
Then the mystery solved.

May 31-12 Thursday Warmer weather. Up by 6:50 - Clear &
dressed for the day - Breakfast & medicine taken & life chores done.
Evelyn called early. She was still planting flowers. Roy Barkley came
and checked what I needed done & he will Replace bathroom
toilet to a higher one. Put a kitchen sink disposal in. Put a
toilet bit in big bathroom. Put a grab bar on side of small
walk in shower and new hand held shower in little bathroom
Price - about $800. Lon Brown came to visit and brought my
paper in. Bruce called early and he is doing yard work
before going to work this afternoon. Roy Barkley had been to
Home Depot and now replacing a new shower head - Wand
style. Putting a new kitchen disposal in and a grab bar
in small shower. He bought the new toilet to be put in
later: maybe a week at time. He has plans to go camping & fishing.

I received a Scam phone call (didn't know it first) a
young man voice said "Grandma this is your oldest grandson
I've been in a wreck and broke my nose (sounded like a stuffy nose"
& He also said "I need $2400.00 to get out.
I'm at police station. I said Blake to you call your mom" he
she will freak out" I said wait" I hung up and called Evelyn. She
said "let me take care of it. She'll call you. She called a few minutes
later and said she talked to Blake and he said yes that was
a Scam phone call. I was hard of hear!" Roy was due to finish
putting disposal in. Was he later. Some person on the phone when
it rang and I said "Hello" "this person said "Grandma this
is Blake" I hung up no words spoken. A few seconds later the
phone rang again - it rang until it stopped. I'm easier
now to be on alert for a Scam call. Lon came over & brought
the mail to me. Roy finished about 1:50 I paid him
$600.00 for all the items he got & I'll probably pay him
Labor when the two toilets are finished. We settled on the price
before he bought what was needed. Monte Zundell took me
walking outside with a cane as far as Bob Bishop and back.
Up on lawn and he moved my Solar decoration on the trash
and opened the flower more. I stood by and watched. A
lovely warm day to be outside. He lifted my arm and I was
to keep on with the daily Exercise program. Bruce called before
work and I told him about Scam call. Bud called and told
him about dead magpie and Scam call. Asked a few minutes as
he needed to take to Jan. Will call again. Read newspaper. Watched TV.

June 1 2012 Friday: Warm weather. Up early. Cloudy
(Cold) Helped shower me & washed my hair. Dressed to go over
to Bruce & Anita. She made bed and vacuumed floor. Told her about
the Scam. She lighted it for me and I talked to Deputy. He said
it is a prevalent Scam. Also she put me on "no call list".
Made bed and tidying cluttered out. Bruce called at break. He
may have to change work schedule & come mon. eve. I ate breakfast
then put clothes on to wash. Lon Brown came. Evelyn had a manager
at McKay Dee Hosp. She came and we folded & put clothes away. She
brought the newspaper & "mad on wheels" in as the man just delivered it.
We went to Sparks she drove my car. We went to 5 Stars for locky paper

goods + cards. Went to Walmart. Check mine deposited & put money in Savings account. Bought a few groceries and a small Called to phone. We went to attic & cards for Barbaryans. She brought granniw in + left the phone to charge. She went home to rest Clay. Trace is staying with her dad as his mom + boyfriend have gone to Washington for a month. Trace will be happy. Valerie called and we talked quite awhile. She said Stew has high Calestral and the doctor told him he has two choices. Stop drinking or he can't take the pills to control Cholesterol with alcohol or choose Alcohol and take the consequences. Nice to hear a Colonoscopy soon. But called on how life little differs a few times. Nice to hear from so thoughtful to call. Enjoy talking to him.

Took + tylenol at bedtime.

June 2-12 Saturday. Cloudy - A.M. Not hot yet. Cleaned and dressed. Breakfast + Bible taken. Made bed. Served Coffee Cake & Stag. Bruce called. We had tele visits to the Lords. Mow worked cutting more of the lawn. We talked to Brooke She + the guy are still talking both doesn't want to marry get yesterday was to be the wedding date. Only Glen Suicide a year or so. Hope she doesn't have "false hope". Evelyn called. They are going to fairground to see 3 granddkds show their pigs after the fair in august. She cut her finger on toaster cleaning it. The end of cleaning today. I called Ruth Peterson (Calvin 2nd's wife) friend. Lee died 2 months ago. She can't remember. He died at home sitting in his chair. They sold truck, camper + etc as he couldn't drive. She lives alone now. She is like me - lonesome but our husbands didn't have quality life for a long time. I hung summer clothes in closet & put some in U.T. bag. More to sort. Reading cards of friends kept to mail to Helen O. Larson, Wanda A. Smith & Kim Diana - Giving Derek Roseman $10.00 for Eagle Scout Court of Honor. Called friend Ruth Peterson on 2nd St. She buried Lee (husband) two months or so ago we had a nice talk.

I did write a letter to Ray + Judy and Margaret Wells. Feel good to keep in touch with people you love. Got Brown bread mix paper + mail to me. 3:30 P.M. + getting hot outside. I have the afc on. Bud called and we had a short talk. All ok there. Evelyn called in evening and did Bruce to keep in touch. It's day has been long and lonely. I've tried to keep busy by writing - reading and puzzles.

92° June 3-12 Sunday 10 months today Edward died. Time is passing, being alone. If I was well enough I would go outside or do a few place. Be writing. Maybe I can if I stay positive. Clay 35th B.d. Edward + dressed for church. Evelyn called early to ask if I'd like to attend church with them. We attended their Mission = Eccles Park ward on 26th Jackson We attended the block meeting. Nice to go to church again. We went to Evelyn + Bruce for dinner and visit. The Mellon ward church hours - 1-4 p.m. Evelyn made homemade rolls. She had a wonderful roast beef dinner, potatoes, gravy, beans, beets, olives, tapioca pudding. I had a nap. David + Blake's family came to eat + visit. The men went to look for a cow or turn the water - irrigation. Ray got huffy and didn't stay to eat + he made a remark to correct one of the kids. He likes things + people to do as he says + the Glenn boys won't do as he says. Evelyn + Clarian brought me home. Evelyn helped me undress + put P.J.s on. She hung my clothes up + put items in drawers. She took my Questionaire + Edward took home to fill the application form for me & I will do my part. I gave Clarian a pr. of white Sandals + a pr. of thongs like shoes. I ate a ice cream bar + cookie + cracker. Watched a T.V. movie. Bruce called & he will be here tomorrow afternoon.

10 9 59 June 4-12 Monday up early. (Aid) Cindy helped Shower + dress me. She made the bed. Took garbage out and got the newspaper for me. I ate breakfast + Took my medicine. Put rollers in my hair. Evelyn called. All is well there. She is going to lunch with friend. Clay, Jenny, Trace, friend Chad Ah K.O. visited for awhile. He + Trace took the plastic down

on front porch to let air circulate. Their landlord is getting a new motor for the a/c (swamp cooler). Very hot weather without a/c in mobil house. We opened the floor vent in laundry room. Bruce called. He will be here about 5:30 to stay overnight. He came & got his belongings in bedroom. We went to Arctic Circle for a hamburger & ice cream. Jaralene had called and the Eagle Scout Award Ceremony at Morgan middle School. We visited at Evelyn for ½ hr or so. I sat outside on porch to enjoy the outdoors while she showed Bruce the garage & windows. She went with to the Ceremony. Very nice except no microphone & couldn't hear what was said. Surprise as grandmi (Ione) and Bruce each got award. A scout necklace. Visited with Jaralene, Barbie & their kids. They have grown. Connie, Dave & kids. And they have grown also. Heather, Erik & 3 little boys were there and visited them. The little kids were running around. Cake & water was served after the Ceremony. We got home after dark. Got ready for bed. Evelyn called looking for her purse. Not in my car. Busy evening. Nice.

June 5, 12 Tuesday. Not to get awake at 6:00 a.m. & we got up at 6:30. Bruce said he slept ok. We dressed & made Waffle breakfast. Bruce put papers V.A. and Health (Clr. & Rx Hab) papers in file box. Put cages in Veg. plants. Hooked Bruce up to water faucet to water front yard lawn & bushes. He tied up the front bushes. Took 2 tile up in laundry room floor & put two new ones down. Better. Later we went to Home Depot & they didn't have asphalt repair. We went to Wangsgards for pea gravel & then to Lowes for the repair. Came home & Bruce put the asphalt repair in 4 areas. Looks nice to have the holes filled in. We used the blower & cleared the carport & removed the debris out of the gutter for the water to run. A busy day. It gave

* Rain & colder than normal

him $20 for gas. He left at 11:45. I ate lunch & looked for my Car keys. Tried to call him. I called Evelyn and she talked to him on top of Sardine Canyon. He has my set of keys & house keys. He has to work today at 2:00 o'clock. Nurse (Sherrie) called. Be here after noon or monte - D.T. also Peg Buchanan called. He is sure now at 12:30 to install the new toilet in small bathroom. New toilet leaks inside. We got new kit (repair) in toilet in big bathroom. Monte - D.T. injured my arm & walked in home with a cane. Sherrie (nurse) made two calls to come out and so busy and late. She will be here tomorrow before noon. Valerie, Phyllis & Nellie to talk but I called them and explained about busy day & would call them tomorrow. It is raining and N.W. breeze. I turned heat on tonight. I to shovel [illegible] Watch the Larry Echohawk speech & he will get it on-line. I have to exercise my arm many times a day plus exercise my legs. Eva Brown visited a little while. About 6:00 p.m. or so Bro. Steve Gortsch (Cowra State Bank) interviewed me for temple recommend. Two years ago he came to interview Edward & I. Home passed quickly. We visited awhile. I showed him the copy of Elder Larry Echohawk address at BYU. He was going to get it on Internet. I watched Queen Elizabeth 60th Reign on T.V. A big celebration almost a week of festivities. Watch to go now before bedtime. I turned heat on.

June 6, 12 Wednesday Chilly weather but cool. Up early. (Cloudy. cool) Helped Shower and dress me. She made the bed & brought my newspaper in. I ate breakfast and Sherrie (nurse) came to check B/P & Oxygen. She showed me how to put my pills in pill box. She will be here next Tuesday. I visited the (Caprini) and gave her about 20-8 pairs to give to the ladies in the group home. She said they are almost destitute. Cloudy put clothes in washer & I put them in dryer after washing. Bruce called to check with me. He works afternoon. Evelyn called

on their way from Ogden to Brian had doctor appt for a
checkup + to get Riley. Evelyn advised her sister and bride are
going to go Madison and going to take the kids to the Salt
Lake Zoo at noon. Cedar Day + will be fun for them.
I carried my overdrawn + need to rent clothes. Closets +
put the bigger clothes in D.T. bag. Mary came at 11:50
to repair the new toilet. It had a leak. He had to replace
the faulty part with a new repair kit. But caulking around
bottom of toilet base. Said then many bills $38.00 (total 738.00)
made check out to Walton in Hyde $24.00 - 8 mail. Bf. Preston Haz.
I ate lunch. Bro Brown brought mail in. Then her newspaper
+ peanut butter cookie. Bruce called before he went to work.
Said Jody Lamb had to have stitches over her eye and
it is black now. She has bruises. I returned phone calls
to Shellie Rasmussen, Melba O. Larsen and Valerie. Then
Bud called about Evelyn called. She was tired and
said when they get home from Logan. It was late. and
I watched T.V. news + went to bed. Jonalene called + talked
June 7, 12 Thursday I slept until 7:30 A.M. up once in
night. Colder morning but sunshine + warming trend.
I have heat on in house. I gorged bathtub. Clean clothes on.
Ate breakfast. Made bed by walking around it by stacking
bed for balance. Used my foot + with walker and a
damp cloth I wiped up bathroom + laundry room floor.
They were dirty. Bruce called - all is well there. Evelyn
called. She had been to grocery store + drugstore for Dr
pills. She had to pay $71.00 for her share on taking
the injection to have colonoscopy next week. The
drug companies are thiefs. Clay + family are coming to
her place for dinner and he is going to have a physical
- for insurance now. He has an outbreak of boils. Hope
they can find what is wrong with his system. She said
heavy frost again last night.

Monte Sundle P.T. walked me using a cane down the road away +
back. I picked mailbox. No mail. Be stretched my arm. Hurts but
it is loosening he said. I must use it a lot. Occupational therapist
called + she will come to meet me tomorrow a.m. Beth Dana Jacobs
called + she is ok. Has a boyfriend as usual. She talked to Ken
and he is doing ok. She said Mary didn't answer the phone. Evelyn
called earlier + I called her. Clay had blood work done and
the doctor is sending him to a therapist in S. Ogden to treat
his back. His system + muscles + he need to be strengthened.
Evelyn + Jenny are going yard selling on Saturday and asked me to
go. I thanked her but she is taking me to Shirley Robinson 80th party
Saturday late afternoon. Evelyn prepared them a dinner which
Clay + family enjoyed. Peter talked to me a few minutes and he
took the heavy garbage can to the road for me. Bud called
and talked awhile about family. Would love to go to see him.
Went to bed at 11:30.

June 8, 12 Friday. Cool A.M. Warming day when sun got higher.
Cassidy (aide) helped me shower + dress. She washed my hair.
Made bed + vacuumed and took garbage out. Lot of help. I got
rollers in my hair. I have Harriet + forced my arm to move.
Bruce called from work. Back to work Saturday. Evelyn called
from Ivins. She will be here later. She bought Bruce a pr. of
shoes + went to Clays. He had been to D.T. in S. Ogden.
She + I went to a Chinese Restaurant on Brown Rd. It was ok.
We went to Walmart + returned phone. Bought a few groceries.
She drove my car home at 2:30 + she is taking a nap.
She had a headache when she woke up + took a headache pill +
drank of pepsi. Bruce called and we talked to him. He works
tomorrow. She left about 4:50. Bud called and they are ok.
Stormy weather on + off there. Jim gone to see his son Todd
his dads vehicle. Windy tonight. Evelyn called and feeling
better. They were going to a wedding reception. Marilyn and Scott
Peterson hosting a wedding reception for their daughter Ashley at their

done this evening. Byu. Mutton people & high Society invited.
The wedding at 8 at temple tomorrow. I had radio & T.V. watching.
June 9/12 Saturday Slept restless. Hazy & arm hurt at
times. Up several times in night. Partly cloudy - not to cold
the I have furnace on. Sponged bath & fixed clothes on. Breakfast
& bed made. Evelyn called & upsetting evening - to look at the
stone the man from Belgium who took care of a Belgian soldier
who died over there in the war. He has sent Evelyn things.
Received Edward a letter opener & something like wooden
Evelyn told him the dark war in Belgium during W.W. II.
She will be here three afternoon. Bruce is resting. Rested
tired. Many hours of working. School & farm. Whitney got a
call from Provo as President. He will soon go to Virginia
training & they are leaving soon for Las Vegas. Haz rented
a place & she starts work the end of June. Haz went to
Logan temple with the young man (Hall's friend) took her
Bruce living with them. He has his mission call to Michigan
He drives Lou Marlene for taking him in to live with them.
Received a nice Mother's Day card & read awhile and watched T.V. My friend from Coon, Utah
I had sent her a pretty card expressing my love to her
and our special friendship thru our childhood days.
Evelyn came and we went to C.K. picnic to my cousin
Shirley Larsen (Rubinyo) & Earl Robison 80th birthday party. Met some
of their children. They were surprised to see us. We had a
late to eat. Is very windy and cold. Only three 1/2
Came home and Patty Carling came and brought me a
cup of strawberry Culture - 39 oz. She visited awhile. A
dear friend. I gave Evelyn some blueberries & raspberries.
I washed & put my PJ on for the night. Like Huston and
Felix comfortable in bed. Slept restless. Got up at 2:30 AM so
and took a tylenol. Slept to 7:00 A.M. Said prayers.
June 10, 12 Sunday Up at 7:00 A.M. took my A.M. pill.
Sponged, bathed & dressed for Sunday. Breakfast ate & bed made.
Bruce called before they went to church at 9:00 A.M. & watched
"music from temple Square". Evelyn called about 1:00 P.M. They
had been to Elaya to get Bruce but he was at Brandon Jr. & she
will bring him to Evelyn. All at three. Bruce called after
lunch & they are ok. Liz watched girls boys. Trials. Training
Trials & soccer on T.V. also some Trials on also. I wrote a
$223.00 check to Dr. Madsen & Bryan for my eyes in march.
Bro. Dean and young priest brought me the Sacrament about
6:00 - 6:30 last night. After Bro. Dean cleaned a place
of Elastic over the Redness on front porch that the wind blew
Nice young man brought the Newspaper in. I appreciate the
Service rendered. Bro. Dean also opened a jar of lotion for me.
Valerie called & we talked a long time. She told me about the
big reception and Wedding of Ashley Bitterson & Russell Palmer.
Catered reception in Marilyn backyard. Lots of money spent.
Party after wedding - Trolley Square - Georgetta Eating. Jack & she
very tired. Jack losing lot of weight. Hope a lot Kathy Hilton brother
in-law died & she didn't go to Galveston. Stan & Carole with
helped tend little one at Temple evening. Evelyn & Bruce called.
late in evening. Long day alone. Took tylenol at bedtime.
75/51 June 11, 12 Monday. Little warmer and Sunshine. Pretty day.
Dad came at 7:20 A.M. to help bathe and dress me. She made
bed. Emptied garbage cans and took letter to mail box. Put a box
new porch light to discourage the bird nesting & got the newspaper.
I got the laundry done the clothes folded and put away. It is a trial
but I did it. Exercised P.M. Evelyn called. She was doing laundry
& bedsheet hanging. Rain. housework. Blake & Jen take home and had
a good time. Bruce called & he worked in yard & going to clean
windows before he goes to work. Surprise my friend Iris in
England called and we had a nice talk. She had received
my letter and told her about Edward dying and my bad fall.
She isn't to well. Not going to the temple to serve. Feet, leg &

one or two of their kids had gone here to stay a few weeks with her. They live in Parrsville. Paul (O.T.) came and introduced himself. He checked the house for safety. He adjusted the bathroom slide chair to get in tub. He said he would call Peterson medical supply and ordered a small walker with a tray to carry items on. Medicare will pay for the walker. He will contact monte (P.T.) about my arm exercises. He will treat it and bring an apparatus to use on my own. He will be here Wed. He talked about a different walker. He brought the one that belonged to Edward that was in the shop. One to use outdoors. It needs to be wiped of dust. Linda and Ron came to visit and we had a long talk of family, his parents. Their family. They had been to Japan to go to temple with their son Randy. He has changed his way of life and enjoying activity in the church. She said something that made me question his activity. She said he fathered different children several women etc. I don't know if the Bishop know of his past action". I said did he go there with the Repentance prayer"? - just wondering. They were late going to their Son Dana + family for dinner. Good to visit with them.

Evelyn called early evening to say she changed the date for to see Dr. Jensen Blood Work or B/P + thyroid of a month or 6 weeks ago. She got to call Dr. Hogan office and change my visit to have my teeth checked - maybe cleaned.

June 12-12 Tuesday. Clear pretty morning. Temp is rising. Up in high 80's by tomorrow. Slept late. Ironed bathed + fresh clothes on. took my pills + ate breakfast straightened bed covers. Rested a bloom + hung to dry. Nurse Sharon came + checked my B/P and watched me put pills in container. She will be here another time. Told her about Paul O.T. coming. Monte may come a time or two more. I'll probably be off Home care soon. *Walked alone - with a cane + walker.

Easy flow. Nurse P.T. discuss the case + status of each patient. Called Dr. Hogan - changed dental appt. to July 10 at 12:15. Soon as I could get a late appt.

Evelyn called to check with me. She said Dana still in bed. Liquids now. Surprise. At noon Melvin Mary and Betty Ingalls came to visit. We had a great time talking of our trip together. Family - friends, gardens - health. Left around here 2:30 or so. Betty don't hardly see. Using eye drops. She has had a stroke and slumped over. She is 92. Melvin is an active as ever. She drives and very independent. Bob + Carol Bishop came Home visiting while they were here. So we all visited. I ate a light dinner. Not a good meal today. Monte Sundel (P.T.) came to walk me with Edwin 4 wheel walker to mailbox and down the road and back. I walked in house without the cane and with a cane. Need to get confidence. We walked to get to bathroom during the night. Re-injured my arm + it hurt. I have too much pressure to do with my arm. Dr. will be here Thursday. Last time for him. Medicare leaves. He walked me out on front porch to get the newspaper. Be careful. Tom Burgandy brought me a carton of homemade turkey soup. His doctor is having him remove a bone for pain in head. He also was wearing a jar of nice new support shoes. Now always wore thongs + no socks. He reeked of cigarette smell. Good guy anyway. Evelyn called. She got a little squeamish taking the medicine but tolerating it. She is on liquids and goes for the test about 3:30 p.m. tomorrow. She talked to Marlene + they plan for Henderson, Nev. next week. They got the house for the future + paying 300 dollars than they thought. The people at Rafter 8 - Store in Washington want to rent Marlene + Mitch House. Mitch was upset with his father leaving + she said Mitch live in the trailer house at Campground + he thought that might do. Oh or he doesn't want to go to Nev. She said Porter + Wendy

chosen to play on all Star team - baseball. They went to play in Lincoln, Wyo. Blake & Jen are going to stay over there - probably in trailer house. Dawn is driving back & forth. Bud called & we had a good visit.

June 13, 12 Wednesday Bruce sells 70th B-day. Mg mail here & date abs. Sun shine -- Warmer day. Will need a/c by noon. CHA (Sandy) helped me clean and dress. She hung the two flower wreaths on the porch for me and got the newspaper. She changed sheets on bed & took garbage out. She will be here Friday. maybe the last time. I got rollers in my hair and ate breakfast. Combed & did the 2 different effects on my own. They gave me and Bruce. Bruce called - He is going to work on his truck.

Ben paid workday and going to work & help me do the yard. He may come down Sunday late & stay overnight & help me do a few things. Ben had talked to Evelyn & all ok. I got the sheets washed & folded. It was a challenge to fold sheets. Put them away. Evelyn called about 5:00 p.m. On their way home. The Colonoscopy test is clear. No polips & she needs to eat high fiber food now. Blood color is normal. I have walked with care at times. I went to mailbox with other walker. No mail. Need to talk to Harriet re the sprinkler isn't watering my lawn in large area. I called him & left a message for him. He came over adjusted the sprinklers. One may have to be cleaned replaced. He is going to trim the bushes on north side of house. He is a good guy - helpful.

Kathryn Young called and we had a long talk. Her uncle Ted Moffat died last week. 101 yrs old. Funeral was Monday. Larry had a heart attack last Friday. Plaque formed there and no damage. He was at work in S.L.C. Spent night in hospital. He is back to work. He was still a little weak. Was at shop Tues. Arrived very much and they had to lay him off. Just she & Shawn there. They hope they can ride the slump out. Good thing Larry has a job.

June 14-12 Thurs. 3 day. Beautiful weather. Temp. Record. I showered & dressed. Was careful. Eyelid done - Dept. Evelyn called. She is recovering and eating. She was going to store. I made bed. Went out on porch to get the paper. I saw the walker. When I need to carry items I use it as it has a bag on it. I cleaned white chairs. Lawn looks better with water getting on it. I checked little window in bathroom and the garage is to high for water in window sill. Darrell will have to check the neighbors sprayer. After lunch the delivery man brought the walker and bag. I had to pay $37.97 for a plastic bag that snaps on walker. I forgot the plastic "shoe" that can be installed on back legs of walker. Bruce called at lunch time to check with me. Eva Brown hasn't been over very much. Hope I haven't offended her in some way. She came to Brooks to sit on porch and walking. Monte Zindel P.T. walked with me on the road & to mailbox. He released my arm today. Last visit for him. Medicine has paid for 8 visits which he was here. Paul O.T. came. He brought a long white Sock (elastic) used a glide to push up with the arm to remove it. He put the shoe glide on walker legs. Told him I won't pay $12.00 for them. The delivery man left them. Paul said "you won't pay for them". If he charged I'll send them back. Clay - Jenni & R.B. came when Monte was here. They just wanted to see how I was doing. He was had a grape here. Clay got the (toilet riser) in white plastic bag and hung it in the shop. He is off tonight and I gave them $100 to buy a treat. I didn't get him a birthday gift. I gave him a pillow. I couldn't use - too hard. He was glad to get it. Bruce called when Monte was here. He will call later. I need to call Melba. Darren as she called when Monte P.T. was here. Evelyn called and I mentioned about Madelyn selling her house. I took a Tylenol and went to bed.

June 15. 12 Friday. Cloudy but nice A.M. I was up twice in night. Pain in groin area. Put a pillow under legs. Pain is less. Got up at 6:50 A.M. CHA Sandy late.

evening. She helped me shower & dress. She took electric blanket off bed & folded it. I'll have Bruce put it in closet. She vacuumed the rugs & took garbage to the road. I said prayer and ate breakfast. I have shaved & need care to walk & just out on porch to get newspaper. Bruce called at lunch to check with me. Evelyn called. She talked to Madeline & the two of her way to Anz & going to have dental work. She said she was down. Hopefully the deal is going to be complete for her. Brock Elder brought my garbage can in and visited a few minutes. She said Ed Brown bought a 3 wheel bike for $50.00. I mentioned Ron died visit me anyone & hope I haven't offended Ron. She visits Brock on the pack. Evelyn called. She, Adriane & Jen helped Marlene pack kitchen things in boxes. She gave both cases to the Reed sister in law & Evelyn. Some grand people are going to dismantle her place. Don't know what Derrick is going to do. Evelyn will take me with her tomorrow at Jennys baby shower.

Bruce called. Nate & family flew to North Carolina for a vacation of July Bruce & Brenda are taking Ben family to restore Ben vacation. Warm night. I called & talked to Mike Loreen.

June 16, 12 Saturday. Nice A.M. Temp rising. Going to a hot day. Bath for A/C. I sponged bathed & put fresh clothes on. Said prayer. Ate breakfast. Washed & folded clothes. Bruce called. He is still doing yard work. Evelyn called & she will be here the A.M. I exercised my arm & legs. Evelyn came and we went to the C.U. got some money, paid T.V. charge and changed address from Mayer to here where I live. Stopped at S. Store for card - cashier. Kenny shopped at Wengers. Bought a hamburger at Arbys carde & brought it home. Told Evelyn went to Ira Brown to ask if there was a problem? Evelyn came over to visit. She said she was to busy

to answer the phone calls (2) I made. She wasn't quite truthful & never really accepted she was at fault. I accepted her explanation & we parted friends. I still don't know what I said or did to upset her. Oh well!

Surprise Ricky Spears brought Margaret Allen (mother) home to visit

What a wonderful surprise. Margaret looks good. She can't walk well yet & brake. They stayed 2-3 hours. I asked them to stay overnight but they decided to go to a motel - may go to Jennifer as the Parkette's came from there. (Margarets family. Ricky is so good to take her on these trips. The family in other stay with Margaret (24-7) Margaret buys the food & arrangements. Cooks. Margaret can still play, sings Diana & Kelsey. She & Diana have caring, pride like Edward & I do. Willie & Diana have a special friendship. Evelyn went to Jennys baby shower while I visited. I called her at 6 pm when Ricky & Margaret left. She missed them visit. Only 2-3 other people at party beside Evelyn & family. Clay will take me with them Sunday afternoon to go to Evelyn for Fathers Day social & they Evelyn will bring Jenny K.O. & me home & Clay will leave for work. Watched T.V. Bruce & went to bed. Bruce called several times & man worked on tree outside.

Sunday - Fathers Day - June 17-12. Lovely a.m. Supposed to get hotter today. Bruce called early. He will be here in morning. I showered and dressed for the day - ate breakfast - made bed & worked a few duties. Used the walker to get on porch to get newspaper. Exercised arm & legs. Kathy Cowling asked if I would like to attend church in afternoon. She would help me to the car & building. I thanked her but going to Evelyn for Fathers Day. Social: Clay, Jenny, Trace & BK got me about 2 p.m. & went to Evelyn & Bruce & when church was out at 4 pm all came - Kids, Clay & Kathleen & I got Marlene & Whit & had a Carbonara hamburgers - hot dogs - Salads, chips, cheese pickles - cake - ice cream & drink - dressing - sweet potatoes - lovely dinner - lots of food. Later Evelyn & Bruce brought Jenny & Kids to her place - It is comfortable for them, kept no closets or place to put clothes - all in floor. They brought me home & Bruce was here - almost 8 pm. He visited Jenny & Evelyn & Bruce

went home - Bruce + I talked + watched some t.v. news and went to bed. My groin area hurt + glad to take a tylenol pill and sit lay down.

97/ Monday June 18-12 Slept fairly well. It was a warm night. Bruce showered. He + I put foil in my bedroom window to cut the heat from the sun for 2 months or so. CNA (Cindy) came + helped + dressed me. She put the bottom of shower curtain in a bucket of warm water with bleach to take stain out. Bruce helped me get braces + washed dishes. We went to Kroger + bought soft toilet seat, paint + asphalt supreme. We went to Lowes + bought soft toilet seat, paint + asphalt. He washed the car - Put 30.00 gas in it. He put new toilet seat on toilet - a lot more to it on. Vacuumed the car + washed it. Put paint on bottom half of carport covering + put asphalt down in the cracks. Put a extra water hose on and let water run on the dog spot in front lawn. Bruce brought my car keys to me + he forgot his wallet at home. No drivers license or money. He gave him $25.00 for gas and help. I told him he needs to make a list of things to bring when he goes someplace. Bruce left at 11:30 + to go home to get something to eat + go to work. Bruce called about 12:30. He was home and will get ready to go to work at 2:00 p.m. I wiped up bathroom + laundryroom floor + put wet clothes on porch to dry. Hot day - Vicki Reg Service man came to put new lock on back door. Charged locks as one big fee all 5 new keys made. Bruce call 80.00 He put keys under pencil + brought my mail in. Nice guy - long hair + two ponytails. He was here about 1/2 min. I found a clean something or rug around toilet in big bathroom. I sprayed it with a household spray. (Lysol) Bud called and they are ok. Velvie called and they are ok. They are rested from busy weekend. They had dinner with Tom-C (Curtis mother) and family. Cooler night.

June 19-12 Tuesday Cooler day - Great weather.

Cleaned + dressed for the day. Sherrie (Nurse) came early - She checked B/P. Weighed + watched me put my pills in weekly container.

98/ Last visit Lisa or Home care. She is a friend besides being my nurse. I had to sign off that I'm on my own. Evelyn called daddy and came to get me and we went to her place and I sat and read the paper. Adrian little kids came to play at grandmas. We ate lunch and about 1:00 p.m. She took Jim, Cassady and Marian + me went to Madison and they helped her pack. Adriana + kids came later after getting Easter from basketball camp. They cleaned out bedroom from end the bed down on south of bedroom. Then they worked. Evelyn, Jack + kids took many boxes out to let men put them in rented large truck. They worked hard + hour. Whitey, Derek, Dustin + brother took out furniture. Before we left the men came to repair the sliding + doorway. Plastering. The men live in Milton. They are professionals. Diane were shed a shining in eye to say goodbye to Marian as they leave town early for Henderson, NC to live. They received a phone call from someone they know and lived in the ward + he asked when What would be time as he has come Eldora going to help unload the truck. Evelyn left Jim + kids at her place and she brought me home. I did give her money for the gas. She asked if I would like to go to Maddy for Bruce Birthday + Father's Day. Was if I would like to spend 4th Daddy with them. She + Bruce are going to be there next weekend. Maddy talked to Evelyn and me. She was on their way home to Morgan. Bruce called to talk a minute to know if I got home ok. He has worked on the yard and hauled 3 loads of branches + etc. He will be glad when the Horsechestnut tree is gone. Bud called and he would like to come here for a visit. Maybe next month. Nice nurse is for Mary. She takes her to the doctor tomorrow. Bob Bishop brought me a bag of lunch that Jean Ellsworth sent from R.S. I said today. Read and watched t.v. movie.

76/ June 26-12 Wednesday. Pretty A.M. Weather is nice. Visited by CNA (Cindy). She didn't come so she is through with me also. I ate breakfast. Took my medicine. Showered - washed my hair -

Dressed. I took my time + slow. Put lotion + cream on my face + body. Put rollers in my hair. Made bed. Opened windows for fresh air. Going to get hot today. Evelyn called. She was tired last night and rested. She is going to take Sydnee to Kearny project. Jim + Dick are going to help Marlene. Evelyn called her and Mr. Duncan got. Evelyn called evening. Marlene had fruit + visit + delay in packing. She plans on leaving tomorrow and may leave later. Mr. Duncan & T. Rs. drive + meet to visit. Mr. Duncan & T. Rs. drive + meet to visit. Evelyn visited Madelyn just before Friday orientation for work. Evelyn visited Madelyn. She wants to sell the building lot for $6,000.00 the same price they bought the whole place for years ago. She wouldn't sleep for thinking what to do. So many places to worry about and she wants to make money. Name of the game. Rocky Mt. Power office in Portland, Oregon called. She statement returned to them. Wrong address since our bed address changed from Evelyn to me. They took my home address and Morgan, Utah. Operation - Ogden, Utah and wrote check of $12.46 for May bill. I thanked him for the call - watched T.V. news. Weather to get hotter. Each day - Bud called + he had taken Mary to the doctor. Pace maker + they checked it. She informed him at the doctor "saying" She wouldn't of married the - - - + other terrible things about Dad." He is in stress taking care of her + home + yard. I suggested + Ely there is a motel or so - but he would think about during the to take a break there. Hope we can make connection. I would love to see him - Melba B. Larsen called and her son Monte in Nugget, Nv. Had a minor heart attack. Wife gave him CPR + he has surgeries so far. He has had ill health all his life she said. She + Son Paul are going to St. George to hospital to see him Friday. Watched T.V. awhile.

June 21-12 Thursday. Longest day of the year. My home was over 8 A.M. Turned heater. Sponged bathed + dressed. Bruce called. He was scraping the garage to Clean + paint. Tiffany and Kids gone to S.L.C. airport to get B. He will be home until Sunday. Evelyn called + she invited me to go to lunch at Maddy this afternoon. I have a Gift Card. I ate Apricot + took a tylenol. I know why Eva Brown isn't coming to visit + or call. She has turned her sprinklers down + not in full force to spray halfway driveway and inside my carport. One day Evelyn + taken me to town + forgot to shut the car + to come up driveway we got sprinklers on + I called Eva + left a message to turn the sprinklers down. She appreciate it. They turned them on high for a long time. I asked Peter to turn them down. He used to have them on full force - so he did. She said a few weeks ago she told the neighbor in back of her not to water her grass at night as she didn't know how to replace it + he would have to. So her daughter Eva painted it. She later to be told what a neighborly. Clay - Jeanne. P.K. + Trace came about 1:40 and took the recliner chair and a cabinet. Trace put the water hose in tub (container). I wrote a check of $72.46 to Weber Co. Assessor for 1981 mobile home. Trace put the letter in mailbox for me. They had places to go to and Clay has to go to work tonight. I changed clothes to go to Maddy with Bruce and Evelyn. We enjoyed the meal there + had a $15.00 gift cert. Had 45¢ change. Met Joy and Mary there and enjoyed a good visit. Joy's sister Lenore married my cousin Gene Engemire of St. Charles, Idaho. Came home and Evelyn + Bruce had to hurry home to change clothes and be back to do missionary work at Cedar Park Ward. They are going to St. George tomorrow for a few days. Marian Sheridan Vandenberg called me from Montana. They the whole family (her side) are celebrating her 74 birthday with a trip to Yellowstone Lake + Yellowstone Park in 4 days. So glad I hurt called and wish how it is getting along. Evelyn called. She had talked to Marlene. They were safely in Henderson, Nv. They were going to get the key to the house.

93

June 22-12 Friday Cleaned dressed. House routine. Bruce called. He has to work Sat. Evelyn called about 10:00 A.M. They were in Kingman. Late start. Eva Brown came to visit. Houseboat problem. They can't go to Lake Powell until boat

is repaired. I got the laundry done. Cleaned bathroom. Valerie called and we had a long talk. She said she would bring a meal for us Sunday. (meat & Veg.) in crockpot. I'll make a jello-salad & maybe Cornmeal muffins. Phyllis Rasmussen called and we had a nice talk. She said Larry Allen worked on the sprinkler system for two days. She said Granddaughter Cindy's baby due in 2 weeks. They are excited. Peter (Ann's son) came over looking for his mother. He brought my mail in. Made a check out for Imagery - L-Mags.
7/26. Bruce called. He-Dan & I talked then smoking. Jonalene called to ask how I was doing. She said she has a difficult time to sleep in the day. Especially when kids are out of school. Debra taking a class at the Y. By 4:. Big fire at Saratoga Springs. Thousands of people evacuated. Started by target shooters. Four or five burning in the state. Hot dry weather & winds predicated. 100° on Sat & Sun. High 90°. all week. Evelyn called Port St. George. 103° there. The A/C not working. They were going out to eat & Marlene called Dr. Wheatley etc. not on. She has to use crockpot & micro-wave oven until monday when appliance is turned on. (Automatic
Man) Ike there to help unload the truck - Kay Knutson cut lawn.

June 23, 12 Saturday Hot Weather. I showered dressed Wash & got rollers in my hair. I had to tape back door bell as part of it had fallen. Used water to get kind of carpet in kitchen water base & sprinkled dry areas on front lawn. I took Brook Allen and Evan Brown to Artic Circle for lunch. Brook drove my car. Bruce called as he was to work. Evelyn called. They had been to Yard Sales. She didn't sleep very well. Is hot & dry. Marlene had called and she & Whit out to Yard Sales. Dan talked to Dale several times. Josh has been sick. Throwing up early A.M. She is keeping him hydrated. They were coming here tomorrow but cancelled. She said Steve is happy his house sold & they will be home tomorrow & go to work again to sign the papers. She talked to Judy & she & Ron done card & Carley temple work done. She called Rex & got permission. Even tho he doesn't believe in it & involved in Rio Church. She said Lurleen & Marva are helping

Chair & Richie

Steve - take care of the 6 kids as the mother had Rotor Cuff surgery. Evelyn called. They will come home Sunday. So hot to enjoy a trip. It is just as hot here. Clay called to ask if I was alright.

98/71 June 24-12 Sunday. Another hot day predicated. I woke up in night and heard Abert crying & woke Evelyn to speak. She asked if I needed help & I said I just woke up. I must of pushed the alert button when I was asleep. I felt my arm on my chest or push it on. This has happened twice. I showered and dressed to go to Church. I called Bobby Carley to let her know I would go with them. I'm cooking the rib-eye I bought last year in Reno - on sale. Called Valerie - No answer earlier. However I called at 11:15 A.M. Jack not throwing up and she is giving him Gatorade to help him. She said Steve will be home around Tuesday, when she said Jack was feeling a lot better. No church for them today. I ate late dinner. Bobby Carley invited me to dinner. I thanked her & told her I had my meal. Read paper & watched T.V. Dozed in chair awhile. Not sleepy, so did Get to bed around 11:00 clock A.M. 3 months ago I fell & broke hip & arm.

96/71 June 25-12 Monday. Another hot day. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Evelyn came about 9:30. She checked the statements from Regency. Don't think I will use the $8,000.00 - will wait for more statements & then go from there. She drove my car to N. Ogden. Dr. Green checked me. Got weighed 110 lbs now. Blood work for thyroid. Wait for results. See him in 6 months. We went to Rite Aid drugstore for my B/P. Elevation med. Bought Bof & canvas chairs. We went to Pizzeria for lunch. Salad, small 6" pizza & drink. Talked to Shirley Brown design & visits. Enjoyed the meal. I treated. She took me grocery shopping at Wangsgaard. She had to buy groceries, Blew the lawn & etc. out of carport. She was sweating. Wanted to give her some money but she wouldn't take any. She went to see Clay & Jenny. I didn't want to go. I took Check out for phone bill. Bruce called 2 times. All of the ordinary. Sylvia Bright called & we had a long talk. I invited her to come & visit. Ken Dana called to say "he was glad in

home and not in a care center and is doing fair. He said he can't get his arm above his head or reach up to get things in a cupboard and didn't have a broken bone. He is doing ok and loves his home in Kelso.
Evelyn called and she had been down in field with Bruce on 4 wheeler - irrigating. Grace with Dog Scouts - Campers his mom is home & he didn't know. Abby had to drag him to the house - No friends to come there. He is torn between his dad where he has a different life of being young & some freedom - friends & etc and legal to his mom - A trick for him. Brookdale watered my veg & pulled grass off tomato plant, to let with the high temp. I watered dry areas in front lawn - I have walker woes me. Said hello to Dean & Reta Byrum and John across the street.

8?/63? June 26, 12 Tuesday Hot windy day. Up later than usual. Showered - dressed - bed made - Breakfast later. Bruce called early. He was at the "dump" to unload the wood - back from the tree the man is cutting down for Bruce - Bruce trimmed lilac bush & cleaned flowers of weeds. He says the yard is in mint condition. He works this P.M. Evelyn called - She is relaxing after a hot busy day there and going with Bruce to irrigate last evening - I have read in the Ensign and newspaper - Farm Keller - my neighbor visited with me about 2 ½ hours. talked about his army life, and career as a Petroleum Geologist and early acquainted with John Huntsman Sr. his neighbor & Earl Holding - owner of Sinclair, Little America motel & Rest. Snow Basin & etc. He billionaire in Nev. he had a contract with to deliver Petroleum. He can talk on any subject and entertained me until Evelyn called to me. They were going to watch Asian baseball - My brother Bud called & we talked ½ hour. He said Mary was normal today. She cooked dinner. Cool up there. Valerie called Jack retired to stomach bad result. No appetite. Carol & kids brought dinner to them & gave Jack a massage -

87°/63° 6 pers in Utah -
June 27, 12 Wednesday - Cooler A.M. But temp. are going to rise and get hot again. House chores. Put laundry done. Washed & cleaned & dressed for the day. Bruce called A.M. He is still doing yard work trying to get Grace in a garage sale or he knows he is going to spray it on. He said Abby (Bruce) went up with Tiffany to see Bri in about week and half. She will stay with him and Grace & Reeta will fly home. Abt $157.00 a piece Evelyn called She will be here later. She got here before Noon. She had been to Joann to buy material to make sheets. I went with her to 2nd & consignment Store. They don't sell bedspreads. We went to Utah Needle Barbs for a box of sewing needles. She tried to get to another consignment store to look. Victor Stella Yates & Raylene for a hour. Stella had a knee replacement. Her oldest daughter Valerie & husband have moved in a house just around the corner from Raylene Woodward. We went to $ Store for cards & groceries. I wrote a card & addressed it to my brother who will be 82 on July 2nd. Evelyn took home to mail it. Rec'd a notice from S.S. asking about my address change to Oregon. We called S.S. office this morning and got my present address corrected. Bud called - They had a good day today.

9?/64? June 28, 12 Thursday up at 7:40. Cleaned and dressed. Late house work done. Pressed a blouse. Bruce called early & going to buy paint for garage. He works at 9 to 10. Evelyn called Clay & family coming for lunch & Clay to see Doctor. Evelyn, Bruce, Jen & Clarian going to Worston to watch Cascade & Boise play baseball - all star team.
Obama Care (Health Plan) plan passed by Supreme Court - more taxes to pay for it. Surprise Vote. Romney responded & said the same - More taxes & nation going in more debt. to much Govt. to run our lives and choices. Obama needs to go - He is a smooth talker. Read in paper my cousin Laura M. Lyon age 92 yr. died & funeral Saturday at Leavitts Mortuary Ogden. I called Brook Olsen to ask if she would drive my car and take me to Leavitts Mortuary on 36th St to viewing. She said yes. Hidden Reasons & genuine

called when Valerie + Jack was here - Didn't get to talk to them - Valerie + Jack came about 1½ a.m. they brought me a summer squash from the garden - Darrell Knutson mowed my lawn + he came in and visited 1½ - He could cut the weeds down on Ellen yard back of my yard + spray the weeds. Jack in this hot calm is ok - Steve is home from Ariz - Natalie + Evelyn - Clay had a shot at Dr. office - He was going to therapy + home to sleep - He was exhausted - Evelyn + Bruce going to Evanston to boys ballgame - Received a statement from Natchez - Brook Re-Hap - Owe $6,878.50 my share after Medicare + Regency C/C + B/S - Better than $8/m.o. - Darrell Knutson cut the weeds down on Ellen's yard that meets mine - What a relief - Later he will spray weed killer on it - Bud called and things are ok today.

6/5/69 June 29 12 Friday Clear hot day - I slept restless and at 7:00 a.m. got up and took a tylenol - Slept better - Showered - Washed + did my hair - Dressed - Evelyn called - They were on their way to Evanston to watch boys play baseball - Cassidy then Lost one and won one - Portia didn't play much - Family upset with the coaching - Bruce called at breaktime to check with me - He called several times this late afternoon + he has to work 12 hr. shift starting 3rd p.m. to 3:00 a.m. in morning - Brad Olsen drove my car to Roseville Motuary to viewing of my cousin Dawn Lyon talked - introduced myself to Michelle (daughter) her husband Richard Brooner + Michael + Mary Margaret Lyon - They were nice to talk to - Dawn in hospital for 3 months + the last 9 days were very difficult - She suffered - Evelyn called at 8:30 - They just got home after a long day in Evanston to grandsons baseball games - The plans on coming here at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow - Dr. Jensen office called - New thyroid Rx's at drugstore - Not as high dosage - Need blood drawn next week also - My right shoulder is sore today - Read + watched T.V. - Took a tylenol + went to bed - Big fire in Parkman - Houses burning.

9:30/69 June 30-12 Saturday - Another hot day - Up at 7:00 a.m.

Statement from L.D.S. 1st Branch to express concern for the people in Jovie - and asked people to pray for rain - The land here in west is very dry - Evelyn + Bruce came at 9:00 a.m. - We went to Walker Co. Raymond Hall's yard and walk a long way - Big crowd for a youth activity along with the County Annual yard sales - Bruce finally got in area of sale - Evelyn + Bruce went their way + I took my time - using Walker to go up + down the area of sellers - Bought Avon body lotion and 2 summer blouses + 1 yr - lavender green - white pants - Spent $8.33. We went to Am. First C.U. - Tried check in - Not to do a cash - Went to Rite Aid drugstore + the medicine were in - Will call D.H.C. - Clinic on monday (Thyroid) - We went to Steak'n for lunch and I strolled as they take me here + there - They left to go to Evanston to watch grandkids - Cassidy + Portia) play ball - I watched a western movie until 11:00 p.m. - Not up in night to take a tylenol - Arm hurt.

96°/69 July 1, 12 Sunday - Another hot clear day - Showered + dressed for Sunday - Rung to church with Chiles Reconvening - Bruce called - He slept well last night - He is coming to stay overnight with me and help do a few things - Evelyn called on their way to church (mission) - They spent the day in Evanston yesterday watching boys ballgames - Kathryn and Barry Young came to visit which went very long as I went to church with my friends - Kathryn said she has been sick for two weeks - Larry said Aaron has me a 15" hubcap for my car - Church was enjoyable - Glad to be able to go - Came home + changed clothes - Bruce came about 5:00 - Ate with me - We went to shop and found him paint roller + he called a water hose for me - Evelyn called and they had been to their mission ward - Kids came to eat the cake - Marlene called + church is honored for them - Evelyn is going to see Dr. tomorrow - He wants his father to come home - Bruce + I visited - Ate watched Olympic tracks + news - Bedtime 10:30

96°/69 * July 2-12 Monday - Rudy 82nd Birthday - He called and Bruce + I talked to him awhile - Bruce + I up by 7:00 a.m. - He said he didn't sleep well - I did - Cleaned + dressed for the day - I started to have blood drawn - Bruce weeded my garden area - trimmed a rose bush - He swept carport - But A/C coming on corner of porch - We went to D.H.C. - No Dr. Olsen - But A/C coming on corner of porch - We went to D.H.C. - No Dr. Olsen - I had blood drawn - Stopped at Dr. Jensen office to get new prescription

Blood - Rx's - D.H.C. - N. Olsen

for Utopred. 75 mg. Utah Cashwin check for $3,829.57 to
Hadden-Broad Rehab. at Wdand C.V. Bought some groceries.
Stopped at Rite Aid drugstore for typoid medicine. Went to IHOP to
breakfast $2.12. I treated. It wasn't so good. Went to see
about at Jakes. We didn't know anything about the Bakery.
Will call Larry. We came home and Lee sent the
envelope to Hatcher-Brook with the check, and the letter to Valen
mailed in mailbox. Bruce left here about 11:45 for home.
He went to work at 2pm p.m. Used for his help. Gave
him $20.00 plus breakfast + pkg. of Hatcher Nuts. He called
to say he got home ok. Wenda just in from town (Logan). Baron
Keller a neighbor visited with me a 1½. He is entertaining to listen
to. Eva Brown visited awhile. She had grocery shopped with daughter for supplies
to boat at Lake Powell. Leaves next Saturday for a week. Evelyn called after she got
home from seeing Ulrich. He is adjusting without family. Evelyn took him to lunch &
she cleaned the refrigerator. Evelyn said the inside of house needs painting. Whitney
said he'd be there on Wednesday.

July 3-2012 Tuesday Hot weather. Up later than usual.
Cleaned + dressed for the day. Started 95 mg. of thyroid medicine.
Lower dosage. Got laundry done early. Brook Allen came and
gave her the Ward monthly newsletter. She said she was going to
weed the garden but Bruce got it. He called and had called
another coat of paint of garage or 3 sides. Good drying weather.
He works 2-to 10 p.m. today. Evelyn called. She had grocery shop
Working in home she said. 2 friends Brigadiers graciously quack. Wend.
106°. S.L.C. (5th day) I went to mailboy. Rec'd statement from Dr. Bryan
Owe him $114.00 more money. Bruce called on his break. He finished
painting the green areas on garage; needs to paint more white trim.
I read awhile and worked puzzle. Bud called and we had
a good visit. I enjoy our talks. Would like to go and
see them.

July 4-12 Wednesday. Independance Day. Holiday
So many fires burning + have destroyed property

and thousand of acres of land. Some still out of control.
6 people still evacuated. People like to celebrate and camp +
light fireworks. Many police and or restrictions. Don Brown
has to work today. I showered-dressed. Ate breakfast.
Evelyn came at 9½ a.m. to take me to Morgan to spend the
Holiday. We stopped to get Bruce and parked close to road to watch
the parade. Bruce had chairs to set in and umbrella for shade.
Motorcycles, trucks, auto-fire floats-bikes-go carts-lots of candy
thrown + kids picking it up-Like Easter. We went to the park and
found shade to watch Porter play baseball-team won-Cassidy played in
another team-played twice and lost. Cassidy got a sportsmanship award
(Golden Glove award (Valuable player-Baseball). Evelyn + I went to the town to eat and get out
of the heat. We rested. Had a banana split + slice of lemonade bread.
She brought me home at 6pm p.m. She called me at 7:15 that she was done.
4 times for the car + her to get me + take me home. Love + Carolyn so I
wouldn't be alone. Bruce called at break. He is working another
12 hr. shift. He said it wasn't to physical. He works tomorrow
at 7:a to 10 p.m. Heard fireworks banging over to Bear West
park at 10½ to 10:30. 38 days without rain

July 5-12 Thursday Overcast-fire RAIN Shower-1.27 moisture
in a long time. Thankful for that much moisture. Cooler temp.
Hopefully it rains and the wildfires are out. Slept later than
usual. Showered-dressed. Changed sheets. Did the laundry-washed
and folded + put away-put clean sheets on bed. It was a struggle
but I did it. Bruce called at break. He may come here Saturday
as Brenda + Jody going to a wedding shower-family-
Evelyn called 8 a.m.-also. She was watering flowers + busy in the
house. Tami Heywood cut my hair. Looks good. $10.00. She
brought my mail in. Owe car insurance in Aug. one more
Quester Rec. I drove Lee reading 8 p.m. (Alma 12-) Evelyn called to
check with me. She and Bruce were leaving to do missionary work at the church
building in Ogden. No much rain at Morgan. Bud called and enjoyed a
long talk about family-weather activities. So glad he called.

.27 Rain 60. Alle $10.00 Rain

July 6, 12 Friday. Mostly sunny. Nice temp. Dressed up to go with Evelyn today. She called. Bruce called. He is off work for the weekend and glad. He has put long hours in at work. Evelyn came with Jenny + K.O. Elday at P.T. We went to target. Evelyn bought a 75' garden hose to water. I bought 3 letter kits. 5 lb. gift. Socks, briefs + playsuit. We met Elay at Applebee for lunch. I had a gift cert. + Helga Evelyn pay the bill. Enjoyed the meal + Brought leftovers home for lunch tomorrow (Chinese Chicken Salad). We went to get Marlene medicine by me Day. Elder Day. She is going to be in Worship a day or so to make arrangements + get it ready to rent. What is there now. Came home by 3:20 or so. Evelyn went home to get some rest I asked Darrell Preston to trim 2 shrubs for me - out on North of house. July 7-12 Saturday Clear skies - temp. is rising. Busy day. Late start. Showered + dressed. Bruce called. He went to the store about 1:30. Jody + Brenda went to a shower. He finished painting the garage. Evelyn called from a yard sale. Ben back home and going home to bed. Marlene called from Beaver on her way to Worship. Elder has an apt. Some one who knows him and going to take him to church. He needs someone to go with for support. I repaired a blouse + wrote a check for Questar. Brenda + Jody visited awhile when they brought Bruce here. They were going to Tami Widdison (Haffenger Mother Place) for a bridal shower. Bruce drove my car to Fair Saints to C.V. to pay a bill + get cash. To Wangs yards for a few groceries. He cut a few dead flowers down and trimmed a bush. Pulled dead tomato plant up. He called at 5:10 p.m. when they got home. Raining in Logan. He did finish painting his garage this a.m. Evelyn called. She had laid down most of the day. Feels better now. Hope she stays well. She talked to Marilyn + Will for a long-up with the prospective buyers (Fanianes)

Maddox sold her kitchen table + chairs. Evelyn + Mark are buying a small couch that can fold down for a bed. We got the apt. next in Henefer. Valerie called. Her telephone is repaired. Phone company had to put their new line in from outside pole into her house. No charge to her. She had Carol Ann's younger kids for the day. Crystal Lynn is watching them for 10 days or so as Curt, Carol + Adrianna are in Africa on a Humanitarian trip. Marilyn + Scott are home from 12 day vacation to Canada with three Kansas City friends (millionaires)

9?/71° July 8, 12 Sunday. Up early - showered - dressed for Church. Shaggy - breakfast - bed made. Bruce called early. Elder were off to church. Boys to Nate's later as it was Addison's 2nd birthday + Lanny's treats. I rode to Church with Elder Bill. She couldn't put the heavy walker in car but Bob Bailey stayed out + put it in. They he unloaded it at church. Enjoyed the 3 meetings. Life was cold on my arms. Lanny Brickle + Norma helped me with the walker when I got home. Put to leave the light walker outdoor for Sunday. Came home - changed clothes + ate supper. Evelyn called afternoon. They went to other Church house and didn't stay for all meetings as they took Kimberly + C. to Marlene + what to see her. Marlene has a tooth ache and tired from the long drive from Henderson, Nv. Plus she + Whit slept in the Bear House + she got cold. She was emotional. She had to leave today to drive back to Henderson. What a strong girl. Whit supposed to get house painted. Mark went to church with the guys in Benefer. Man forgot + Mark Church went to the house + said "now I'm here - we are going to church" + they did. The counselor in Bishopric hugged Mark + some ward members welcomed him. Great ward + support system. David + family home from Bear Lake. Bruce called. They went to Addison's birthday party. Family was there - I watched a Western Movie until 10:00 p.m.

98° 98° July 9-12 Monday. Temperature is High. Showered + dressed. Morning routine. Appt. with Dr. Bryan at 1:10 p.m. Evelyn is taking me. She called this morning. Marlene had called + was

She got to Henderson last night. She was more calmer and her tooth stopped aching & she was able to get some sleep. Her job isn't hard and she is learning the new machines. She likes it. While in Madison is in a day camp class big and likes it. While in Monday Dr Hooper office lady called & I have app. at 10:00 in morning. Jenny Peterson called to invite me to "Lunch Bunch" lunch at Morris Cafe in Willard tomorrow. Thanked her - but dental app. same time. Had 3 X Ray on R. Hip & 3 X-rays on R. arm shoulder. Waited for Dr. Bryan 45 min. He had me stand on each leg separately. ~~[illegible]~~ hip making bone. If some pain take tylenol. No more exercise. Use the walker if you are comfortable. If pain in shoulder or hips to severe he can replace hip & shoulder. I said I'll take tylenol. No more surgery - I pray. No more exercise either. He said what do you want to prove or do. Just do the normal things you can do. I have overpaid him $230.00 & the office lady said she would send me a check. We went to Rainbow Garden for Clam chowder & mormon muffin ($11-18) Came home at 4:15. Evelyn left for home. Bruce called from work to ask what doctor said. My arm has been painful today - like when I had it broken. to much exercise - No more. Read and watched T.V. Bud called and we talked awhile. He & Mary went to Lakeland. Foggy there. They are doing the same.

July 10, 12 Tuesday. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Got a load of laundry done - made bed - Breakfast over. It is a struggle. Arm isn't as sore but hurts when I raise it in certain positions. Janalene - Bruce & Evelyn called. They are fine and doing their thing. I sent cards & message to Margaret Wells & Colleen & Glenn Kroll. Brook Olsen drove my car to take me to Twin Lakes to Dr. Hooper. ~~Had~~ my teeth cleaned. They sent a tooth brush, paste - floss & flouride home with me. Cost $51.00 my share - We went to Wendy's to eat lunch - $4.15. I had soup & salad - Brought some home. Hot day. Russell Knutson trimming bushes. Bud called and enjoyed a talk. They are ok. Same routine each day.

Dr. Bryan visit all & Brook Olsen took me to Dr. Hooper & Wendy's

Bruce and Evelyn has called several times. She is taking me to Olaga on thursday at noon for Tracie birthday party.

101° 71° July 11, 12 Wednesday. Usual morning routine. Heard a few claps of thunder - No rain. Temp is rising. 103° today expected. Bruce called at 8:30 or so. He will be here about 11:00 or so. We visited awhile. We went to Rite-aid to return a pr. of shoes and got my money. Shoes to large. We went to Aztec Circle for a hamburger. We took my car. We went to Morgan and visited Evelyn awhile. She made two sets of sheets and pillowcases for her bed. She bought the material she liked. We went to visit Burke, Janalene, the four children and Guy for 2½ hours. The kids have grown and well behaved and fun to talk with. Plus they have 2 big dogs that are like family. We left at 4:30. Bruce left about 5:30. I ate supper and watching T.V. Have some material to read. We did talk to Porter, Cassidy - Darin & Sydney also. They have a shady place down in the field to play - Porter drove the 4 wheeler so they didn't walk in the hot sun. Cassidy thanked me for the card and money. He said the family is going shopping soon & he will get something. Bruce called when he got home. Brenda out to Glorias for a fund raiser - I ate supper & watched T.V. movie later after reading awhile.

98° July 12, 12 Thursday. Showered - dressed for the day. Usual morning routine. Bruce called. He had been mowing the lawn. Getting a haircut & packing clothes. Valerie called and said Marilyn & her sister in law had been out driving then ate at Valeria. Crystalynn said her mother contacted her ("We are Safa-Love"). They are in Africa. Steve Not feeling to good. He is way overweight. I called Kathryn & Larry answered the phone. He had angiogram or Rome test. Ok in the grain vessell. Heart is ok - No blockage. He is off work until Monday - Needs to be carefull. Different tests need to be taken. She was going to work. Evelyn took Tracie home until party time. She had a confusing time to get to my place as roads blocked off because of a brush fire. West warren. Evelyn came about 11:00 She

Tracie Kilee 14th B.day. 1433 old.

had taken trace to his home. I called Dr. Jensen office and the blood profile is ok. I asked to have a copy of results to me
of 7 p.m. Ina came & Brooks & Craig house for trades 14th Bulkley
party. Kids played on trampoline with spray of water - it was fun &
the water cooling. We eat under a big tree. Very hot day.
2 lbs ate 293 a donkey, cake, macaroon & cupcakes - Hydrox Jessie Sorkes
cards & $5.00 - Clay & Jenny gave Jessie Western books & Esther
spatter kit. She had other gifts. Opal home at 4 pm & Evelyn went
home. Bruce called. Opal got the bronchit. U/C & church report done.
Ready for the trip tomorrow. Darrell Knutson Come. Re repaired the
sprinkler hose (Stella visit). He put my garbage can to the road.
Rain in forecast tomorrow & Saturday. Bud called and he and
Mary had been to Black Canyon day before Jessie home. All ok.
Bruce called. He is excited to be on vacation.
July 13-12 Friday much cooler - Storms expected. Overcast.
Showers rained. Bruce called about 8:40 a.m. so they were
at Mt. Home area. They left about 5:30 A.M. Weather ok.
Evelyn called to check with me. Clay (family) going to a
Moran (moran kids) in the mall motel. I ate lunch. Bruce called about 12 pm. He was
in Ketchum, Oregon. Weather is fine for traveling. He called later.
Had to buy new tire, spare tire. Cost about $65.00 or so. Clays
to them. They drive to not. Wasn where he is going.
I went with Phyllis, Glen & Dawn Chiller daughter. She helped
move the walker in & out of car & steps. We went to State House
to the Rotary for ward summer party - Big group. Sloppy
joes, fruit salad, pickles, olives, chips. Lettuce salad and
ice cream sandwiches. Good tasty meal. Elder Kennington
gave Poetry reading - Excellent & funny - Their son Keith
played the guitar and sang. He is good. Came home
about 7:15 P.M. Nice Social. Evelyn called. She was
tired. Big day with grandkids. Grace staying the night.
She said Cinch & Whit got to see his baby girl. Betty and
2 mo. old now. Hard. No rain.

Cooler & some rain -
July 14-12 Saturday. Sunny a.m. Cooler. No rain yet.
Showers passed. Put a load of laundry done. Bruce called
from a town by Mt Home stayed at a pretty motel and had
a good continental meal. Waiting for Ben to come and go right
service. Settle using three and coal. Evelyn called. Edward
Adkins had been to a yard sale. She got a tan yarn dress and
picked something. She wants Bruce to get the bottom table from
Madelyn but he visit home. She won't be here today. So
much going on with grandkids. Amber (Darrell K. granddaughter)
brought me a pkg. of raspberries she had picked for me. I thanked her
and we visited awhile. I'd like to be able to pick raspberries
to have for pies, maybe next year. Bruce called about 5:15 p.m. they
were at Exception State Park and ate lunch at Rock Lake. Cool when they
they are enjoying the vacation. Severe weather warnings on T.V. in
area of Southern & Eastern area of Utah & Eastern Nev. We had a brief
rainstorm - Nice. Phillis Rasmussen called to ask if I was going to church
tomorrow as she is driving. I plan on attending. Will let her know tomorrow.
50% of nation in drought condition. Evelyn called. They were on the freeway
to Ogden to a social at the church in Ogden they attend on their mission.
Clay brought the a/c to Evelyn. Bruce and Grace got the table from
Madelyn and she likes it. Will keep the other table for Dinah if he likes it.
Bud called and we talked awhile. They had a wild rain,
thunder & lightening storm in the night. Jessie son Shawn and the
dog to stay awhile to visit. Bruce called from a motel in Nevada.
They had a good day.
July 15-12 Monday - Sunny awhile Now overcast. Rain spotted.
Showered dressed for church. Ate breakfast. Bruce called from
motel. Myles stayed with them. I watched Mormon Choir and
church program about Pioneer life when Saints got to S.L. valley. Hard
life to have enough food. 1846-47. Mild winter. Unusual. Lost
on cattle (meat) no veg. Corn - Main food (divided 5 ways). A starving
time. Very hilly. Water. Waiting for spring to plant food. Bruce called
from Motel. Dad & Myles are staying overnight with them. We

and the country is beautiful and green. Bruce-Liz - 3 boys & farms. Evelyn called & they had 10th down - on goalline. Reg on ach. my arm hurts. Loretta over. Ned called & they are fine.

Friday July 6-12 mostly sunny day. nice - Blessed for the day. Late Evelyn. Evelyn called from 8 Store on Dawson. She locked her keys in car & called Bruce. He had to bring the spare down to agree & called Bruce. He got here about 11:00 clock. She drove my car & truck & got keys. We got here about 11:00 clock. She drove my car & went to Roadside to Lennox Footwear & I bought a pr. of Redbat white shoes $48.16. We looked at Rex's shoes. Now went to Wengerlands for groceries. Then circle for hamburger & onion. To C.V. to pay Visa & deposit a check (Refund Dr. Bryan). She cleaned carport. Vacuumed the floor. Sent up 5 bottles of frozen meals to Mary as they came to buy. I bought frozen but meals smaller size. My arm is very sore. I got P.J.'s on and going to take it more carefully when I do something that I need to do. Mostly let it rest. Talking to Lynda. Eva Brown visited and here's so told me about their vacation to Lake Capell. Paul is healing evident. Shirley & Tom are marching. Had to have surgery & in sling for 6 weeks. Brief heavy rain at 4:45. Evelyn took Birthday gifts to K.P. Div 4th Sunday. Jenny went to doctor all is progressing with baby. Took a tylenol every 4 hrs. today.

July 17-12 Tuesday. Bruce called from S.L.C. airport last night about 9:00 p.m. Dr. Rex - Mary & Jody stopped them home. We called this morning. They had a nice time. Now to wash. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Not moving my arm much to strain it. Not lifting or light objects. Still taking tylenol every 4 hrs. 325 strength. Hope to have it heal. I get the usual house work done. Evelyn called to ask how my arm felt. She was doing house chores. She said it rained there. Eva Brown got me a gallon of milk for me. B.P. 3rd. Rita Byron brought mail to me. Wedding invitation of Tiffany Walker - (Black). Am getting heating pad on my arm & shoulder. Rex left and fill 335 mg. Sue talked to Evelyn & Bruce & they asked how my arm is. Bruce said Brook is taking her Endowment next Saturday

Bountiful temple. Wanted to know if I could go my arm so to bore to attend & I think. I would like to. Eva Brown visited me this afternoon again. Beta Bryson brought my mail to me and visited. I was surprised by this. She said Glen is progressing. He has had cancer twice bef. I wrote a letter to Margaret Nelle to give her information about Parker family moved in our Ward. I got the pack & heat pad on shoulder and arm. Dad called and we chatted awhile. Travis likes to stay by himself & play games know to marry if he gets new job. Boys there. Nelle & Lavon Bruce & Evelyn called to check how I was doing. Brother Cramer called to make appointment with me for the Bishopric next on Wed. evening.

July 18-12 Wednesday Sunshine & temp. rising each day. I slept restless up several times. Showered, dressed. One batch of laundry done. Treated my arm & shoulder to heat & cold packs. Ate my meals. Eva Brown visited. She took letter to mail box and brought my paper in. Good friends. Bruce called at breakfast to check with me. Evelyn called also and she might go R.S. teaching today. Eva Brown visited two times afternoon. Bishop R. Christopherson Jerry Coley and Ken Gittins visited me for 45 min. We talked of my arm & high brake & how my arm is hurting - about new Ward - Stake Relief Society & Young Washington Oregon & Valley Forge. I gave him a copy about it. Jerry took the donated item (2 cans) to put back for M.S. perhaps on Friday morning. To awkward for me to take out. Bp. R. Christopherson gave me a wonderful Priesthood blessing. Such comfort & me to increase faith by believing the gift of healing and improving will happen and I can be able to progress and do what I need continue to do. To take care of myself & help others. He also blessed my children & family. Wonderful Bishopric. I talked to Dad. Mary had a bad day as Bud had a bad day. What a stressful time for him. Jim got the job he applied for & happy. Starts Aug. 1-12. Baltimore at 10:30.

July 19-12 Thursday. Slept fitfully. Up in night 3 times. Took a thermal at 10 A.M. Dressed for the day. Got garbage bags in can. Late house routine. Evelyn called to ask how I'm feeling. She is invited for lunch today. Said Blake driving company truck to take Cassidy wanted to go but can't. Marlene had called her and whitney painting the house. She & Madison are alright. I called Jo and she is going to doctor with Adriane (Joanie Kadley). She plans on coming to see me. She said Company rules that Cassidy couldn't go with Blake. Co-paying Blake motel & eats. It is a 2 day trip & then Co. pays for flight home. He leaves Sat. morning. Long lonely trip. Blake has blood work at McKay Hospital. He needs to be more vilegant about his health & she agrees. Bud called and he went to the doctor and he is ok. Mary didn't get dressed. Sleeps late. Travis stays in his room to play computer games. He is kind of a loner. He & Jim does something together when Jim home from work. Jim has another job interview again. Valerie called. Steve is clear from Colonoscopy. She & Jack went to her friends funeral & lunch. She went to lunch in S.L. with Crystalynn & Toni. Enjoyed the day. Marilyn stayed overnight with Steve & spent time with his sister, in law (Scelto) and with her mother. Eva Brown visited twice & brought me the mail. Bruce called also to check with me from work.

July 20-12 Friday Showered-dressed for the day. Breakfast & bed made. One batch of laundry done. Bruce called from work A.M. He & Evelyn going to temple for Brooke Dana Endowment tomorrow. Evelyn called. Her car in garage. Won't be down. Evelyn again called to tell me she talked to Marva & all of them. She and Ladean picking raspberries & just leaving to visit Carla in Billings. She has a boyfriend & his two boys. May get married in October. Richard is starting to harvest grain. Bruce called. They were taking Nate-Jessica & family out to eat. Evelyn called to check with me. Bud called and he & Mary had a better day. He sounded better.

July 21-12 Saturday. Hot summer day. Decided to go to temple with our Bruce and Evelyn to Endowment session for Brooke Dana (she is 31 single & mother to little girl Hailyn). Cleaned & dressed for temple. Evelyn came here and drove her car. Large session and the lady worker helped me with the temple clothes in session. We got to visit family a few minutes. Connie, Janaline & Burke, Heather and Susan. Curt, Ron Smith. Saw three brides & wedding groups. Saw talked to Sharron (Evelyns friend from Morgan) was there. We went to Church a Rama for lunch. Evelyn put my clothes, shoes & temple bag in closet. They left for home. A great day. Proud of Brooke. She is leaving to go to North Carolina-Work. Moving away for a job - just to try it. Talked to Valerie and she said she would bring dinner Sunday here to visit me. Bruce called. He went to clinic. He has a staph infection and taking Antibiotics. Don't know what caused the skin problem. Evelyn called later also. Watched t.v. & read.

93° 70 July 22-12 Sunday. Warmer night. I had the overhead fan on all night. Up late. Showered & dressed for church. I called and asked Lee Carling if I could ride to church with them which I did. Shellie called later & I told her I had a ride. Enjoyed meetings. Beta Bergrum called to ask if I would like some chicken-noodle soup that Dean made. I enjoyed the soup and so thoughtful for them to send a dish of good food to me. I thanked her & to tell Dean "Thank you". Good Neighbors. Evelyn called and they went to the members in the mission ward. Blake was & Evelyn to help make Hal's dinner. They also went to meeting in Milton ward. Bruce called to check with me. He had talked to Brooke. She isn't sure about the job in N. Carolina until she talks with the lady tomorrow. I called Valerie & she didn't feel good so I told her to cancel dinner today. I called her later. She doesn't feel good. Tired no energy. I believe it's stress and physical & mental strain. I believe she should talk to her doctor's help. She doesn't Bud called & talked a few minutes. Jim cutting grain & Bud was going to help. My neighbor & friend (15th ward) Leanne Brinkerhoff called

and we talked awhile. She has a farm out to the middle on Rock Rd. Her husband Hale died 2 months ago. She didn't know Edward had died until Wendy. Is nice of her to call. We used to ride together to IRS. to work.

July 23, 12 Monday. I woke up about 4:00 A.M. my leg & foot hurting - maybe had wrong position. Got up took a tylenol & finally sat in recliner chair. Covered up and slept 1½ hr. Still feels numb & achy. Dressed. ate tylenol but not a whole tylenol as acted sick. Bad & ice packs on it. Took another tylenol at 9:00 A.M. Arm is sore also. Laid on R. side to long. Evelyn called. I told her I wouldn't go to Parade. He said with walker but will do lunch if someone would come & get me. Bruce gave to call Valerie. Bruce called. I told him about my leg hurting & we won't be going to Hyde Park. The T.V. news showed Penn State is having 5 sanctions for sexually abuse of young boys (coach) & he is in jail. Big line - football game 4 yrs. no winning coach (Patrino) Shooting - more important than football. Bob called and we had a good chat. Jim took Frances & his dog back this morn. Evelyn & son Bruce called to check with me before Baltimore.

July 24, 12 Tuesday. Pioneer Day = State Holiday

Slept 7:10 to shower & dress. Leg & arm feels better than yesterday as I didn't sleep on them. I got some laundry done. talked to Connie she said Gracie's new daughter Carolynn age 42 - our dad's. Sad. Connie talked to her 6 weeks ago & she said she was happy & liked her work at the hospital. Bruce called to check with me. He had helped Mary get beds or something for 2 or 4 patio. Mary & Judy taking he & Brenda out to lunch. Evelyn came at 11:0 Clock. She took me to Pitt. Aid drugstore for my medicine & I also bought personal items & pop & crackers & elb. We met David & Blake & families and Bruce at Chuck A Rama for lunch. I paid for it. The kids had fun with food. They went their separate way & Bruce went home to irrigate. Evelyn & I went to Sears and we bought tops - shirt & tee. Had a good time. She brought me home & brought water, clothes & food in the house for me. She went home and called to let me know she got home and going to take a nap. Bruce called to say they went to lunch also & he had a nap & Dusting. Gee & Mom home to visit. I did some repair on a sweater. Watched T.V. & Read paper. Bud called and we chatted awhile. He & Mary went to town so she got out of house. Hot weather there today. Lubed & my left back tire and the metal hubcaps fell off the tire cap & lost. What a bummer. It just happened when Bruce & I drove my car to Mapes last week. Ruby's young called to tell me the replacement tire cap is at the shop and will get it on next Saturday. Bruce called to say goodnight.

July 25, 12 Wednesday. Dress to get hat. Noon A.M. Prepared for the day. Bruce called early. He was at the "dump" to a load of clippings etc from his yard. He gave to work at 2:00 p.m. Evelyn called. They went to the community celebration & Pot Luck at Wilson Park. Big crowd. Enjoyable evening to visit friends she said. Bruce very tired. Big day for him. He & Wesley had put the coating on garage floor. Blue irrigating. Whitney to bring Madison to Evelyn to watch as he had a track job in Trenton. I called Aaron young to tell him about the hubcap & would see him Saturday. I did laundered the new tops & some of my older tops & etc. early A.M. Bud called. Mary had a good day as if she didn't have brain damage. Jim had a job interview at the hospital when he works they went to keep him. He is getting new kitchen cabinets in Black house. He is furnishing & repairing it to be a nice home. Brad & Emmet and it's a much larger place. He had hard work he said. He stays busy when he wants to. Donna Weaver a friend brought me a new novel to read

"The Word and the Wave" play Dagmester. Home on to Rose Bruce called she come to visit. Both kids called to check with me. Went to bed at 11:30. Woke up at 11:50 or so my back was etching - Put Lanacaine on it. up another time to use bathroom - Cat Lanacaine on it. up another time to use bathroom

July 26, 12 Thursday Cleaning day Going to be Hot. Showered - dressed for the day. Changed sheets on bed + laundred sheets. Called 2 ps. white Chas. Bruce called - He was going to pray the raspberry plants up. Evelyn called. Her 3 granddaughters Ellen + 2 ps. white Chas. Bruce called - He was going to pray the raspberry plants up. Evelyn called. Her 3 granddaughters she + our night She was preparing B.B. Spareribs - potato + green salad for family today. Clay + family visiting her later today. His day off. She called later. The families life is burning. She prepared B.B. Spareribs potato + green salads. Bruce still doing lawn work + she was tired and upset as he pushes himself to do many jobs. Bruce called at breakfast time. Valerie called. She is feeling better but not as worn out or stressed. She was exhausted she had mike take his own shower dizzy. She was exhausted she had mike take his own shower + bed bath. She couldn't close them. Carol Kurt + Anderson Tom from Africa. Cremation living there - Carry water - wood - cook over fire - no toilets - not enough food or substational food. What they did + kept + slept do the same things no medicine - Carol + Curt went to Australia for a few days. I got upset about Valerie not confiding to me 3 kids how she really feels about herself + caregiving. Be stressful for Her - they need to take over for a break for her + then take her where she would like to be to relax + have a complete change - But she says - they have to many other things to do and go + leave for and there money + lifestyle is different. He said. I watched T.V. + read.

July 27, 12 Friday Olympics from London, England starts. Mostly sunny. Slept until 7:40. up 3 times in night Intruder with sleep. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Going to get hot. Bruce called from work to check with me. Evelyn called as she + Bruce on way to Layton for Brucie doctor visit or medicine. I called and left word the Water Core problem with Dixie car. He was Evelyn Bruce + Claire staying around town all day.

going to call you + maybe look at it. Bruce called 2 times to check if I was ok. I got some laundry done. Read awhile. watched opening Ceremony on Summer Olympics from London, England. It was quite nice but not Spectacular. If had a different theme about medalyon East London. The athletics were happy - the dances some family was there. Mitt + Ann Romney was there. He made another statement that caused a stir. He needs to think before he speaks on some subjects I went to bed at 11:15. Not night for awhile.

96/92 July 28-12 Saturday Hot day Showered dressed. Went home to work. Bruce called + talked to me + Evelyn. He invited me up but Evelyn had other plans. Marlene got to Wendy very late and was coming to visit her folks this afternoon. She drove my car to Jake + Jim + Larry was there. Jim couldn't get car down or wheel on a pin was missing - Larry going to locate one. Will take the car to them again. We went to Dawn + returned the shoes. I got a blue top. Evelyn bought clothes for grandkids. We went to Walmart. I paid Visa off. Bought groceries + paid for her furnace for cleaning my carport + etc. We come home + had a sandwich. Clay Jenny + K.O. came to visit awhile. Clay was feeling good. Her back hurting. I let them borrow Edwards Vibrator. He said Grace going to live with him. Her mom is making him stay with her today. She wasn't nice with him. He said they don't have hot water since march. No money to have it turned on. She has spiraled down hill since before the divorce. She has caused a lot of feelings + problem for Clay. He said he has got to go to Child Services to take care of Grace as he wants to live with his dad. Bruce + Evelyn called later. I watched the Olympics until it ended. Went to bed.

93/98 July 29-12 Sunday up - showered - dressed for church Services. Ate breakfast Read from scriptures. Bruce called to check with me. They were going to church. Evelyn called from Vanship. They went to Customs missioning farewell. Marlene + Renee played piano + violin duet. Meeting very nice. Marlene has the truth

pain under control. She feels well enough to go to Henderson. Rev. Al Carlyn needed to go with her. I told her I would stay & fly her home. Carlyn & Bruce home now. They didn't stay for lunch as Preston was going to speak in another ward & then lunch later. I watched some Olympics before going with Phillis Rasmussen to church. Glenn Gill went with us to a very good meeting. Musical mens singing group from Brigham city. High councilman and his married daughter spoke of her life challenges & blessings. Daughter born without legs. She has a 2yr. son. She uses artificial legs but is painful for her. She sits on ground & uses her arms & hands for mobility. A quiet lady. Lindsay & Dianne Miller called to Little Rock, Ark. 2 yr. mission. Leave Sept. 1st. They talked about missions experiences of others & one they went on five years ago. Bruce called & Gloria in her grandson's 4th B day party. Carlyn called about 7½ p.m. & she said Marlene called her at Idaho, wt. Her teeth weren't causing her any trouble then. She said it was a tearful farewell and she told Walt he had better decide what he plans in doing - as she may beg Henderson & work & come home. Flying job is a fizzle. Blake in Texas and fly home tomorrow. Carlyn & Alice also attended military Ward Sac. mtng - I read awhile and watched Olympics until bedtime. Bud called and we had a nice chat all about things at Tahuland working on the house.

95/63 July 30-12 Monday. Clear hot day. Slept later. Glenn dressed for the day - Laundry done. Bruce called. He works 2-10 p.m. today. Al Thurber Evelyn called. She said Blake flew home late last night. Back to work today & he is tired. Not much sleep. Glenn got unplugged with a hot electric wire. Could of been fatal. He got away from the hot wire - got a burn - Dangerous when you are an electrician. He works alone most of the time. Marlene probably made it to work today. No word from her. Ilene are a few blessings in our family - all fine & OK. I called Valerie and she feels better than last week or so. Not dizzy. She needs to get out of house now & then to get a change.

they did attend church and went to Canada for a lovely dinner and visit. They are going to stay for supper at 5 o'clock tonight. She talked to Rose and her niece & kids are at York for a week. Londoners they come back to Selma on Wed. when her son bd. Bessie doing fine. Later I called Mary Elaine and he answered the phone. He sounded ok. Bessie on Dialysis and I said that is good. They are down to help and Edward was on Dialysis for 2 yrs. He said "they have machine ti". I said "yes we had it also". I told him to hang in and I loved him ti". Like I do the family. Elaine's are calling people. I called Valora and told her I had spoke to Mary. He said Logan will be to see him next week. Rud called and we talked awhile. Said Mary didn't speak to him all day. He makes his own life by visiting neighbors, friends, shopping yard work - House keeping. Cooking. My Cousin Beth Walker called. She is moving Aug. 16 to assisted living - Legacy Village in Layton. Kids are helping pay for it. She pays $1,100 a month. Resident is staying in the mobile Home. Marilyn fell broke her hip and in Rehab. Same place Beth will be going to. Talked to Evelyn and she was tending grandkids as Adriana & Sydnee went back school shopping. I watched Olympics & went to bed 11:20.

93°/70° July 31-12 Tuesday. Hot day - not to cool at night. Showered. Normal chores done what I can do. Bruce called at lunch time. Talked with me - Evelyn called - He was returning Breathing station to Clinic & will be here later this day. Evelyn came about 12th. She had shopped at Jolene for material for skirts & pillowcases to teach Darian & Sydnee to sew. She took me to 3 Am Points to pay Allstate to pay car insurance $261.58. Left my Aug. rent check at drop box. We went to Valeria & Jacks to visit. Valerie is very thin and pale. Is much stressed. We were there 1½ hrs. We brought a hamburger at McDonalds. Went to Clay's to leave a rubber container and visit awhile. Trace & friend there. On way home Clay called his mother. He had called DHC? Forgot Trace to live with him as Trace want to. But he needs to get a lawyer. Evelyn left Clark a message to call her to ask about his lawyer.

Bess called after work. Rhoda out to eat with friends. Bert Judy asked him to eat with them. Bert or Cab hamburgers + etc. Evelyn called later. She and Bruce went to Wareship. Whitney still down + Bess trailer and they brought it back to Hazel's. She said Marbe talk about to get down to Pendleton and look for work. No fun to live apart and making a living. Read awhile and watched U.S. 5 girls win Gold Medal in Gymnastics. Men 4 of them won gold in Swimming - 4 man race. Exciting game. Read + watched Olympics. In bed at 11:0 Clouded up.

94°/68° August 6, 12 Wednesday Clear day so far. Warm A.M. I started some dry spuds in Pan Hadon. Read morning Deseret. Bruce called from work and Ben has to move the trailer as his family can't stay there. He has 2 more weeks to work. Evelyn called. She was looking for a lady to clean who she would suggest to get Clay to legally have Grace a good lawyer who is local.

I told her I was concerned about Valerie. Ben had an altercation with Ross Calor Glasser. Mary to help but Valerie won't tell them what she would like I need. She tells me + I don't want to interfere + I hope Lin not wrong.

Ben + Bess Hunter friend. Invited me to go to lunch at Paddy's. She invited Stella Ransom but she was going shopping for groceries. We left at 12:30. Ate at Maddox dress down - Ate Chicken-roll + onion rings. We drove around Brigham City temple block. Very imposing and grounds are beautiful. Came back and stopped at Pettingill's fruit stand. Met Ben's sister-in-law (Pettingill's daughter). Bought 2 peaches, 2 tomato - ½ watermelon and 1 box raspberries. On way home saw a young man walking. Car (new) stopped on side of road. Ben's turned around at Brown + Edwards. Picked him up and let him off at gas station and she brought me home to get my wallet. Went back to station + he bought gas + took him back to his car.

Ben's Hunter - Lunch

She brought Ben a cake. Pendleton in Logan. Be was returning the geese. We went to Am. Fork C.U. and I checked the stationery. She filled. Checks were deposited. Went to Wengreens + she bought milk for Sherman. We bought corn at John Chugg. $2.25 a dozen. Toured Fair West. Saw Mrs. Watson new mansion. Lot's of pretty huge horses in Fair West. (Rich community). We got home at 4:30. A big day but fun. She is a loving, wonderful person. Read. Watched Olympics. Bud called to hear what I did today. Didn't talk only a few minutes as Jim wanted to talk to him.

August 7, 12 Thursday Slept later 8:30. Showered, dressed + breakfast. Mayor said. Picked corn, peeled (rinsed) raspberries, tomatoes + peaches. Jean vacuumed only where we walk not moving furniture. Bruce called at 8 to check how I am. Evelyn called. They located a lawyer and she gave Jenny the information to give to Clay. Bruce called + pay to work tonight usually he day off. Evelyn said they got items back in garage. Not yet. She said the grandkids pigs have to be at fair grounds today. David took them in last night. Darrell Knutson - friend and he takes care of my lawn + yard. waited awhile. He said he sprayed onion in yard where weeds are growing. He said his sprayer got away from him + said he sprayed neighbors weed patch (Ellen Wilkinson). Ben told me to take care of it anymore. I had to smile. I want to do with him and asked him to put taller risers on sprinkler hose to reach more of the lawn. He also got the mail for me. Bud called and he had a better day with Mary. He said Jim is taking the state job working for the hospital. He will be like a negotiator. Good day and hours. Bruce called today, Julie + goodnight. Watched Olympics - Mike Phelps won gold medal 20 medals thus far in swimming events. Bobby Douglas 16 yr old African American girl won Gold medal Individual. Good night of watching. Bud called and we had a long chat. He sounded better than night before.

August 3 & 12 - Edward died 1 yr ago today at 2:25 P.M. I think we've managed during the first day and how life has changed living alone. Sad but the Gospel of Jesus Christ brings comfort in Plan of Salvation and to live is the Christian Hopeful Celestial. Usual routine as usual. Vacuum floors again. Cleaned sinks. Evelyn called early from Morgan fairgrounds. Grandkids are showing their pigs. Valerie called and chatted awhile to meet at her house on Saturday at 5:30. to go to Steve & Kathy's for dinner. 62nd Wedding Anniv. Bruce called from work said he would be here Saturday. Marian Hope and Sylvia brought (visitors) visited I know with me. Marian brought me a variety of vegetables from her garden. Sylvia has morning problems some words escape her. She knows it. It is her 87th birthday today. So nice of Marian to bring her to visit Rasmussen's & me. Marian is 72. Evelyn called about 2:20. 2 of 4 grandkids showed their pigs. Hopefully all 4 will sell tomorrow. Watched Olympics 3 gold medals - USA. Bed at 11:0'clock.

August 4, 12 Saturday Not summer day. Moaned, dressed, morning routine. One load of laundry done. Evelyn called to check with me. They were going to the Morgan Fair. Bruce came about 11:0'clock to help & visit. He drove my car to Senior Citizen center for visit & I drove around town & drove to Zion Bank to Credit Union. Put money in savings. Activated Debit card. He drove and he washed the car at 4th & Car Wash. We went to Pizza Inn for lunch. Treated. Went to Walgreens to shop for groceries etc. I drove home. He brought the groceries in home and I put items away. He vacuumed the car and wiped the steering wheel cover. He left about 3:30. I appreciated his help today. Evelyn came to take her with her. We went to Jack & Valerie's and followed them to Steve & Kathy's home for supper to celebrate Valerie & Jack's 62nd wedding anniversary. We gave them a card & I gave her a copy of Edward's Life Story.

Steve & Kathy have a lovely big home, felt very home and pretty yard. I didn't go down stairs & Evelyn said it is lovely. Decorated so nice. The food was so delicious. Steve, Kathy, Valerie, Jack, Mike, Carol, Marilyn, Madeline, Bill, Evelyn and I. We got home at 9:0'clock P.M. Elay called and Jenny had labor pains when they got to her friend Lacey, the pains stopped so she has no baby yet. C-Section stated Aug 8th. An enjoyable evening. Watched Michael Phelps win 22 medals including 18 gold in his swimming career. US A. doing great in Olympics.

9th Sun. August 5-12. Edward's birthday Sunday. He would of been 95 yr. old. a year & 2 days ago he passed away. I didn't sleep very well last night. 96/72. Didn't sleep very much. turned and turned. Both arm & shoulder hurts. Showered and dressed. took a tylenol. Ate late breakfast. Sat in recliner with heating pad on shoulder. Drank a lot cup of tea and finally slept an hour. Phillip Rasmussen stopped by and took my tithing envelope to church to give to Bsp. Bruce called early. I told him I couldn't find the paper with my Am. Fam. DIV. #. He looked in his clothes & said for me to check in my pant pocket and there it was. Relief I put it in vault. They were going to Valerie called to ask about different things in Edward's Life Story" she is reading. They did attend church today. Evelyn called. They had been to church and Barb & Jen was going to prepare dinner. Bruce called and stay on ask. I watched Olympics & went to bed late. took a tylenol. Not day & uneventful.

93/66 August 6, 12 Monday Cloudy day so far. Little thunder last evening. No rain. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Usual work around house. I cleaned bedroom mirror & light lamps and back glass door. Hand washed 2 items & hung to drip dry. Wrote & sent check to Pastor Rex. Evelyn called. She on her way to take Grace to morgan. She was going to the doctor for a boil or something on her breast. Wild & Dark going to Henderson NV & fly back home later. Bruce called. He said Brenda going with Nate, Grace & kids to wedding reception in Calf or Wed. Grace friend.

Mr + Mrs

won't be home until Sunday. Staying at Titus's home.
Evelyn called. She went to the doctor tomorrow. She took the
3 boy shopping. It is Cassidy's 12th birthday. She bought him
a football + shirts for all boys + to Tony's Pizza for lunch.
Later they went to Blake + Jesse for ice cream + cake. He
Father gave him a scooter (foot). Talked to Bob + Mary
Bob got him a scooter (foot). He was glad. I watered dry spots in lawn.
Had a normal day. He was glad. I watered dry spots in lawn.
watched Olympics + rest awhile.

99° August 7, 12 Tuesday Going to get hotter. Wild fire in
Cagle mountain - People evacuated from their homes Lightning
caused. Showered - dressed. Usual house routine. Bruce called.
Brenda - Nate + family leaving at 10:00 a.m. for California for 4
days. Evelyn called. She canceled Dr. appt. But take letter.
She has appt. with Dr. Allen in 2 weeks so will talk him
about it, unless it flairs up again. I sprayed and dabbed a
few dark spots of bug. Used the roacher. I filed information
papers in order in file box. Cut up obsolete papers + put in garbage.
Had a nap, and phone woke me up. My friend Melba Larsen
called + we talked awhile. She is suffering pain in back +
leg. She goes to Doctor on Friday. Hope she can get relief.
Nurse finished nurse she said. I ate lunch. Bruce called
about 1:35 p.m. He was going to work. Brenda called from Provo
they ate there and driving to Las Vegas to stay in motel for
2 days + nights + see the sights before going to Calif. as they
can't stay at Mr. Titus's place until Thursday. He said
note gets 18 days vacation a year so he has time for trips.
They first went to S. + N. Carolina. Evelyn called. She went with
Adriana, Jon + kids to East Canyon Cash + the kids swam. They had
lunch. Stopped at Madelyn as she was giving items away to Lds
and told them to take what they liked. Evelyn will go tomorrow to look.
Valerie called. Sh. + Jack went to her friends B day party yesterday to a
park in Lyden + had a good time. Pot luck food. "Run of Day" performed.
Yesterday Cheryl today. Jack wandered over to a park and he

Bobby Boy Titus Born

99°/75° didn't know where he went. She went to Eva's Bday + he wasn't there.
He came back sweating. Hot day to be out walking. He went to bed
after 7½ p.m. I told Valerie to get liquid down him in this heat.
She and Marilyn + Scott going to Calif. to celebrate wedding anny
She said she + Jack enjoyed Edwards' Life Story. She will let Steve
read it. She said sorry on C.K. and happy about it. Watched
Olympics. American girl won 3 Gold 3 Medals in Gym. He had 11:00
August 8, 12 Wednesday Up early. Cleaned + dressed for the day.
Evelyn called early to ask if I would like to go to visit her to see
the baby. But wasn't born yet. I told her to much trouble for
her to come way out here to get me to go to Wal-Mart + then
bring me home. I will wait till she comes home with baby. Bruce
called little later and the baby is here. 7:12 p.m. They are on their
to see them. It is a boy. I called Valerie. She said she told Jack
he shouldn't go out walking + to in heat and showed dehydration. He
cried. Hope he remembers. She said this morning. Hope he stays in
house these Not days. Eva Brown came to visit after + called her.
She said Eva (daughter) started working on a delivery job today.
I called Bobby again. She is having therapy on her shoulder and
neck and it was difficult to drink water to get her head back.
Tight muscles. She is losing more weight. Yes thin. Bruce called
a bit after. Brenda said they are staying at Excalibur. Eating
at Denny's. Sightseeing. I put items in bag for R.S. Presidency
"in about room + children) to take to R.S. Meeting on 21st Aug.
Dental items, soap, tape, throw blanket and pillow. Skaters Roommates called
and we talked awhile. She is going to Temple tomorrow with Mary Bence.
I reminded her to tell the doctor I can't attend now. Debbie came and
I told him I would help him by buying the heater core for Jim's car + he
called Carlin + I gave him the check to go buy the part. He showed me a
picture of Hope baby boy on the cell phone. Bobby looking baby.
Brad called and we chatted awhile. It is Margo 82nd birthday. They
were having cake + ice cream with Bobby - neighbor. Bruce called. He
had been to store for milk + bought chicken + salad. Evelyn called. She

didn't run for the freeway drive from West Jordan to see Baby. Not by day. Thundering when I got in bed.

August 12 Thursday. Another hot day & Slept later. Showered dressed. Ate breakfast. Did load of laundry done and put away. Dana called at breakfast. Note & all will leave Las Vegas today for Elk. They have had fun. Eva Brown visited awhile. Evelyn called and she is coming here for awhile until Clay gets home and she will help him clean the house as Jenny and Baby will be here tomorrow. She took Dana to his mother also. We had lunch. Summer squash, cuke & onions in red vinegar. tomatoes. Watermelon. Ate ice & a nap and at 3:30 she left. She was going to Clays home and do the housework & would be here with Jenny at hospital. I had T.V. on and took a nap also. Bud and I had a nice talk. Mary not talking but reading. He does his things. Yard, house work & meeting neighbors when they come to his place. Bruce called & he did some yard work. Evelyn had to go to Lowes to buy pencil sheets to put on Clays bed. He tried to walk better but didn't understand how washer worked. He was tired when she got home. She is always going & going helping people.

August 10-12 Friday Overcast. some thunder & light rain showers. I did sprinkle water on dry areas of front lawn. Evelyn called. She was going to see the doctor about the sore on her breast. It got worse.

Bruce called at lunch. Brenda called & said the titan Lowes race & they were in Laguna Beach - Calif. and going to the beach today. Evelyn went to the doctor. She is on antibiotics & to wash the area only with a disinfectant soap. She was going to rest today. She talked to Jen. She had comedy skit downstairs & she likes it. She didn't drink enough water. Not weather to practice football & he is very big. Eva Brown visited me awhile. I gave her the newspapers to read when I read them. Evelyn called. Bruce had her to dinner at Cafe in Magna. She didn't feel perky. Needs more rest plus the bad weather for her. She had talked to Clay and he brought Jenny and baby home. He & Grace going grocery shopping. He said Brook kicked Grace out and said she hated him. She is unstable. Grace has had a terrible childhood from his mom. He had wanted to live with his Dad but his mom refused. Now Clay needs to make it legal. Bruce called later. He talked to Brenda. They went to the beach. Nate & Jessica had taken their rings off & lost them in the sand. Found hers but not Nates. Brenda said she wants to help with kids & Jessica is willing sometimes. She has been uncomfortable with her. So she said "she didn't want to go on trips with them again & will be glad to get home. Jessica wears the pants in her family. Nate is cooperative & mild character. Valerie called and Beth Rod called her. They don't talk very often. Still a lot of people living together. Odd. Don marries Penny but Cj & two kids. Don marries going to visit Dana both take her boyfriends. Jack gave advice in the heat of the day. Hope he drinks enough water. Steve is taking Kathy to Montana and she will stay with the daughter and Steve was going to meet friends some place else. Probably golfing. Watched T.V. Olympics. Read.

August 11-12 Saturday. Showered - dressed. Mid morning, Clay Brandi, Jennie, baby. Toland Lacy & little boy came to show me the baby and visit. Cute healthy baby. Jennie is pooped & hungry & they had been to breakfast. Evelyn & Bruce came to leave items for Clay. Evelyn didn't feel good or look good. They had been to buy her cotton top underclothes. Her breast hurts & draining. Depends inside when they got home. Sent squash home with her. Took some pictures. Brenda came before they all left. So we were together for 1/2 hour. Bruce picked the grandkids up a strong or light pull chain. We went to Jake to Larry & Kathy's business. Can't put ladder on as it needs a pin & they are looking for one. Visited awhile. Went to Wangsgaard for groceries. Went to K.T. & found 2 sheets for Clay - don't know if they are big enough - they can get them or traded. Bruce laid down awhile. He left for home at 5:0 clock. He talked to Brenda & they were going to the wedding reception. Couple married in the temple. Mitt Romney there Paul Ryan R from Wisconsin are running Pres. candidate Vice Pres. Evelyn called about 8:30

the next day had to take Jenny to the hospital in Ogden. Ed pain was severe. the baby is with them. No word what is the cause. Ed has church bish for counselor. He isn't to gushy but. she keeps helping. I hope she can sleep well. She won't be coming to Ogden to church. Watched Olympics and to bed later.

August 12-12 - Sunday Hot Summer day. Showered dressed Bruce called. He had been to early church meeting + going to church. Evelyn called. She is starting to feel better. Blair came to get Rosenda to get ready to meet with the Bishop to be interviewed to receive the Aaronic Priesthood today. Evelyn + Bruce attended. I attended all meetings and enjoyed them. I went with Gillis Rasmussen + Ilene Hill. I told them I wanted to take them for lunch for helping get to church. They have to get the walker down + up the steps + put it in front of car. A chore. Evelyn called and she is resting. Kids are back to their own homes. Bruce + Maddison are at a long term burial viewing at Funeral Home. Watched closing ceremonies of London England Olympics.

August 13-12 Monday Not so hot so far. Usual morning routine. Washed + dried the 2 sheets I bought for Clay. Evelyn called and feeling better each day. Bruce called. He went to Nates at 11 o'clock to get Brenda. Home safely from Calif. trip. Bruce at work this morning. I called Karen Lee to leave a message. He was called out of R.S. meeting yesterday. Concerned. talked to Melba Lauren. She went to Nator. On advil a few days to help pain down + may go to doctor again. Don't know if it arthritis or what. Aching. Had skin cancer cut + burned - Dr. Mangher. Jeanie Nelson called + I talked to Sharon Austin she will pick me up tomorrow to go eat with Relief Society Lunch Bunch. Bruce called at break time. He went to Nates at 11:0'clock to get Brenda. He is glad she is home and all are safe. Nate didn't get much sleep as kids were restless + he had to be at work at 6:00 a.m. today. Valerie called. They are ok. Marilyn + Scott came to visit a few days ago. Lurlene Jolley called her + she is ok. Freda called

She + Ron are having problems walking. Pain in hips + legs. Need to go to the doctor. Velma Noble called and things are ok today. Karen Lee Hunter called and he did the dishes and not doing well - not eating or drinking - failing. She + family attended new Ogden city temple Open house. Her brother is Bish. President (Willard) had talks. Evelyn + Bruce church with me before bed time.

August 14-12 Tuesday Showered - dressed for the day. Evelyn called today. She is taking two Granddaughters shopping today. Clay home and they were making plans to have baby circumcised today at the clinic. Bruce called at breaktime all ok at home. Evelyn called to tell me she took the 2 girls (Granddaughters) to a new store in Brookside. She bought 2 tops for each one + two more items. They had fun. She also bought the girls socks for Grandpa for me. She took the girls to see the new baby + boy she held him. Bruce called afterword and they are fine. Brenda + Jason Washington for home tomorrow. I rode with Sharon Austin to Fort Bluff Cafe to eat with the Lunch Bunch. There was 23 ladies there I enjoyed the two hours of lunch + socializing. Nice to be active again. Later Relief Society visited for 2 hours. Nice visit. Karen Keller came to visit but left as soon as he saw Ruth here. I told him we were going to have "girl talk" but come again to visit. Valerie called and we had a good talk. She had to get back in town out of hot for 2 hr. She kept her distant from him as he gets irate. Lean in him when he gets upset. Brad called and he is ok. Hot up there - No rain. Many have fires and home + the being destroyed. Most part of the country in dry + needs rain. Never seems to rain right down enough for the blessing of rain.

August 15-12 Wednesday Sky is hazy because of smoke from fires. Afternoon are hot. Scattered rain in parts of state. Not in north. Changed sheets + got a load of laundry done. Nora called at breaktime. Ben + Tiffany left Wash. at 5:00 a.m. this morning for Hyde Park. Evelyn called. Madelyn + Bill made another trip to take another load of things to Clay. A problem with siding has been City put a stop on it to have gutter + sidewalk in. Responsible for

the rough jobs are buying it. But they need more money to get it settled. So she has a big concern there. They all met at mayors office. No one told them of the city ordinance - a frustration for her. She still has a bedroom full of things yet plan Bill said his house + Org house is full. Madelyn said to Evelyn. "Don't go to yard sale". It is addictive. Clay, Jenny, Kid and baby watch over as they took turn to football conditioning at Weber High School. Nice baby boy. He nursed while here. Brent called after both Ben + Tiffany had a big detour because of road fires. They are delayed in getting home. Evelyn called. She had been to a funeral of Mrs Robinson Summit Morgan Co. Sheriff. Her boss passed. Brock Chris pickle squash from my plant. I gave her two + I kept two. She visited awhile. She was sad as she had to put her little dog Rusty asleep. She had him 9 yrs. He was so cute and friendly. I gave her the ward newspaper and told her of other happenings. She is a good neighbor and friend. Talked to Evelyn again this evening. Went to sleep in recliner + to bed.

August 16, 12 Thursday. Restless night. Long time to fall asleep + late. Showered - Dressed. House work done. Evelyn called from Doctors office where they - Jenny + baby to have baby checked to be circumcised. Be there later. Hal Clay Brent called. Ben + Tiffany in at 10:30 p or so. They helped unload some things from there + will help them morning. Evelyn took Jenny - Baby - Trace + K.B. to a Dr. out by Sr. Ogden. Good Rpt. Had baby checked + he will circumcise Friday not Wed. She took them home + came here at 12:15 or so. I fried some squash + put tomatoes for lunch. She took me to Walmart for groceries + bought 3 bottle O.J. for baby. When we got home Jenny + K.B. came and got the clothes. Evelyn fed the baby a bottle of milk (Jenny pumped her breast earlier). They left here at 4th clock. Evelyn had a headache + very tired. Glad she can lay down and rest. Bud called - No storm and hot. They are told to bet weather or coast of Wash. where they are.

Evelyn called later and she was feeling better. Smoky here

August 17, 12 Friday Smoky outdoors because of forest fires. No rain only in various places. Cleaned - dusted for the day. Bathroom and both entrance floors vacuumed and moped. Vacuumed some rugs. Brent called. He works 2 to 10 p.m. Maylee stayed over night. Ben + family going to her mother in Ogden to attend wedding reception today. Evelyn called. She + Brent went to wedding reception in Deseret and met a new friend from there. They know mutual acquaintances. Read in paper yesterday Karen Lee Lewerton father died. Would like to go to viewing tomorrow in Willard. Went to lunch with Bob + Carol Bailey to Church-a-Rama. 10 there. At 6:15 or so I went with Kathy + Lee Carling to Brigham City to viewing of Mr. Bill Davis - Karen Lee Hunter's father. She was pleased to see us. Viewed there just before Kathy + Lee left for Layton. Stopped at Walmart + Carlings let Young couple stay and Lee changed tire for Lee. Very kind. Tire had a cut in it. She drove slow and came home on I-91. Good day. Called Becky Brit Peterson about tickets to B.C. temple open house. He will call later. Watched T.V. + Read. In bed at 11:00 Oclock or so.

August 18-12 Saturday. Showered - dressed. One load of laundry done. Kathryn Young called and the tire for hub cap at shop. I drove (1st time alone since before I fell in march). Jim + Larry there. Jim put the hub cap on. Now I need an insert or other hub cap. Larry would let me pay for it. Went to $ store at 5 points. Got candy, popcorn, potato salad. Went to C.V. + paid Dish T.V. bill. Talked to Ron Saunders (manager) about getting 2 CD on 12th Dept. I gave gave for 5 lbs. Stopped at Hansen + Workman + wife selling. Visited them. Bought 5 books + silverware + cut glass dish. They are selling the home. He said someone bought Howard Jensen's house recently. Brent called. They are coming to Waddoups wedding after lunch at Waddoups. Glen on stopping by. Evelyn called + not feeling to well. Brandon's football game - Iron Brown came over. She brought my sacks in home. Ordered daughter brought my books + silverware in. I watched T.V. Called Ruth Stahn in Rickey called Sunday A.M. at 10:00 p.m. Tickets available at 11:30 - but couldn't make it. But

Ruth Lee on after ticket & I can go with her Monday P.M.-Called. Put a call to Valerie No answer. Bruce called when they got home from the reception. Evelyn called after game Carter team won Saturday last. Watched T.V. saw a program about Mitt Romney in Mormon religion. Very deceptive and one sided. Only good thing he (reporter) said is the church helps with goods in our cellar (it is rusted) but he said they dance and eat that food. The food produced is other areas Canada. He didn't tell the other side of the people he interviewed. It disturbed me. Felt like evil. Chilled.

August 19-12 Sunday. Sun comes up later. Up at 7:40-showered-dressed for Church Services. Bruce called to check with me-they were leaving to go to Church. Called Gillen Rasmussen to ask her I could drive to Church. She is driving her car as she is coming home early after Sacrament Service. I attended all sessions Missionary (Elder) spoke in Sacrament meeting along with H.C. Ryde Watson. Came home and ate dinner. Bruce called to check how I'm doing. Evelyn called later & they had been to their mission ward. Both they attended Sac meeting at mission ward. She had invited a 16 yr. old to play piano (She is talented) & then Gleaners Class. So they were in Church 5 hours. Dawn Keller (Neighbor) visited me 1 hr. Bird called and many have had 2 good days. Weather is cooler Now. No rain for them. My R. leg hurt again stinging at times. Watched T.V. program before bedtime.

August 20-12 Monday. Showered-dressed. ate breakfast. At 10½ A.M. saw Dr. Jensen at the IHC Clinic in No. Ogden. My L/R in Right-take it for 3 weeks & let him know. He checked my moles on back & hands. Had one removed. Will have it checked. Came home for 15 min. Ruth Staker helped me to her car. Gleon Jones, Annabelle Baker rode with Ruth and we went to Brigham City temple open house. Parked at former K-Mart parking lot & buses take patrons to the temple. A film is shown but there is to loud to hear clearly plus children & babies are noisy. We had to use the elevators to go up or come down or walk. The temple is small but beautiful inside. Lots of pretty pictures, vases of flowers, marble or similar on floors, sparkling chandeliers. Baptismal font so pretty. Lots of people visiting. Volunteers cleaned the wheels on walker. All put white coverings on our shoes. After the tour. Variety of cookies & bottled water was served. A big day. I suggested we go to Artic Circle for a treat but we were tired & will try another day. Bruce called & all ok. He works 2-10 tomorrow. Evelyn called She took Jenny & kids to Layton to look for a baby seat. She can order on On-Line. Evelyn was tired & ready to go home & rest. They had stopped at several stores. She said Marlene called & she said what is home & does what he please & if she moves back home she needs a job here before she comes back. Hopefully she & what can work this problem satisfactory. Her jobs are steady & dependable. Here in Worship she can family around her & to help. Evelyn said she & Bruce would come & help her if she makes the move.

Valerie called-we talked for an hour. Josh isn't eating very much. Still works outside a lot. She got him in the house. She has to be cautious as he gets angry very quickly.

Read & watched T.V.

8/21 August 21-12 Tuesday. Up & showered-dressed. ate breakfast. 10/21 Tried to call Evelyn. No answer. I drove to Church House and helped RS ladies type small quilts. I didn't do much. Nice to socialize. Light lunch served. I brought my turkey-cheese sandwich home. Didn't take the baked beans & tomatoes. Ran some here. I washed a load of white clothes mopped the hallway & bathroom floor. Did yard duty everyday. Bruce called. He, Ben & Mylie went fishing. Ben caught two but threw them back. Small. Evelyn called She called Lon & Bob Bishop. He answered & said my car was gone. The lady with the dresser for sale called Evelyn late last night. She needed the dresser. Cost $50 or. Clay will take it. He will have to get it on his days off three weeks. Kay Knutson gave me deed of Wasatch Front. I ate some for lunch. Delicious. So kind of her.

Lou Benson came & tell me Evelyn had called Ree & Bob Bishop.
I had told Evelyn I was going to type guilds but she forgot.
I gave Lou the newspapers to read. Evelyn saw the doctor. He
changed more given out of bed and a different antibiotic. Will see
him in three weeks. Hopefully this medicine cures it. Ida & Bruce
stopped and went to Maddox to eat lunch. Brad called. They are ok.
August 22-12 Wednesday. Blake 43 birthday. Bruce called
early. He mowed the lawn & gave grass stopping. Blanche at work
at school. He works afternoon. Evelyn called. Bruce has doctor
appointment. He will be here to stay overnight. I drove to Clubhouse to
get books from Library. Visited Ruth at her desk. She is going to B.C. tomorrow.
I gave Blake $20.00 for his birthday & helped Evelyn & Clay
buy a dresser with drawers $95.00 Clay - Jennie, Grace & Jack came
there. We all went to the lady's House & Clay & Evelyn looked at the
dresser & Clay liked it. They got it in Clay's truck & put the
mirror in Evelyn's car & we took it to Clay's house. Came Home.
Changed to 7-5. & Evelyn went to bed at 9:15 or so. I watched the
T.V. News & went to bed.
August 23-12 Thursday Up by 7:00. Dressed. Ate & bite of
Breakfast. Evelyn left here about 8:10 or so to get Jenny,
and baby & R.J. to go to the Clinic in So. Ogden to have the
baby examined. While I swiped the bathroom & back entrance floors
dusted. Vacuumed rugs. Polished my white chair & washed
the chair covers. Washed my hair. Bruce called from work. Had
a medical check up. He is 5'8" weight B.P. is best.
We may Evelyn go to see them on Saturday. Evelyn talked to
Marilee & she will be here next weekend - Labor Day. Call from
Dr. Jensen office & he mole is Benign. No cancer.
Evelyn called at 1:00 she was going home. Dr. said the baby
needs to eat better now. She was a pain medicine & it dazzled
baby. Sleeping & not eating. She - Jenny didn't know she is to
nurse on both breasts & not one. Evelyn said she is a "Country Bumpkin".
The baby needs a liquid tylenol for pain. Use Benadryl cream. For little
fever. Darrell Preston was here when she called. He came to collect

Jody bills. 4 mowings - trimmed bushes & repaired sprinkler. $6.00
Jami Heywood cut my hair. $10.00 Short. too short.
Watched T.V. special - Willard Romney. Mormon. Could've been a little
more in depth interview of some people interviewed.
August 24-12 Friday. Clear summer day. In 90° today maybe.
Showered dressed. Little housework. Bruce called at work. He has
to work Saturday. We won't go up there this weekend. Maybe
in a few weeks. Evelyn called. She is making peanut Cake. Which
Baby didn't fall good yesterday or last night. She is not to nurse.
Evelyn will check with Jenny today. Trace made football team.
He was glad. I sent Carlene a thinking of you card & $10.00 at the Castle gate
card. Sent phone & paper bills in mail. B/P is high. Evelyn & Bruce
called before bedtime. Talked to Valerie one minute to tell her of a T.V.
Special - Kidnapped young girl for 18 yrs. & she returned to her mother. Name
Elizabeth Rosemurgy wanted me to visit. I drove to her house. Enjoyed 2 hr.
visit. Phil looks good, but he fell to floor in bathroom. Didn't get hurt.
Phillis had to get help to get him in wheelchair. Enjoyed visiting them.
Watched late news before bedtime.
89° August 25-12 Saturday. Weather is nice. Not really hot. Not.
68 Up late. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Bruce called at breakfast time.
I told him I was going to 5 points. I left here at 10:00 or so. Went to
Rite Aid drugstore for medicine and personal items. Clerk helped take a
sack out to the car for me. Went Smith shopping at Wengsands & also more
personal items. The clerk helped me put them in car. Took 4 trips
to car & house to put the sacks in & put away. Ate lunch. Evelyn
called. Porter got shoulder badly bruised in football. Had X-Ray - not broken - team
lost game. Cascade Team lost game - 1st game for the boys. One of
Clay boss's talked to him & told him he is doing a good job & keep up
good job. Working his way up the ladder. Can bought Clay a big breakfast
burrito. Clay rounded happy she said. I ate a sandwiches & checked my
checkbook & watched golf game on T.V. Read awhile. Evelyn & Bruce called
in Evening to check with me. They are thoughtful. Valerie called. Marilyn
spent some time with them. She stayed with her dad when Valerie went

to a sandbox cover. Bud also called & we had a good visit.
August 26, 12 Sunday. Showered - dressed for church. Bruce called before they went to church. They ate ah. Watched movie
Tabernacle Choir & Church program on T.V. Phyllis Rasmussen took Alex Hall & me to church. Eleanor & Lindsay Miller, Bish. Robert Christopherson & Bish. John Waters were the speakers at Lawsonwood stake. Sis Mellors leaving next Monday on two year mission - Little Rock, Ark. 3 Sis missions for them. Her sister is going to live in their house. Enjoyed the block meetings. Phyllis came in and pulled bandaid off of my ear where a mole was cut off & got antibiotic cream on it. Bed
Sucking sucked my eyeball. Had 3 big ones we threw away and each of us took 3 aspirin to use. (summer eyeball). Bath. My kids called & we chatted a while. Evelyn had to get dinner on BG.
I didn't go to bed until 11:45 Clark. Nat always on & dozed in in chair. Sprinkled a rain for 4-5 minutes & a little thunder.
August 27, 12 Monday. Nice a.m. - up late. 8:15 A.m. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Put medicine on ear on back. Usual morning routine. Got a batch of laundry done. Bruce called early. He was going to mow the lawn. Blanda at work. He works 2-10 p.m. Bruce taking classes at college. Evelyn called. She was going to use stencil designs on dish towels. Somebody toilet paper all along the road. Laura put catsup on lawn jacket outside. Alan got the stitches in his knee helped him clean it off. Frankie probably like having a fling before school starts today.
Dena & Adrian left & prayed for her with the health problem doctor said it appeared yet - pain is hurt. Talked to our Bruce & Evelyn and Bud during the morning. Valerie also called and I was going to her place for dinner on Monday. Watched T.V. Special talking to Mitt & Ann Romney about their dating - courtship - marriage - children. Also the five Romney men were interviewed. Very nice family. Went to bed at 11:20 p.m.
August 28, 12 Tuesday. Showered dressed. Put medicine on my ear. Got both sprained ankles. Breakfast over & late Housechores.

Bruce called early. Blanda at work. Be gone at 2-to 10 p.m.
Evelyn came about 10:30 A.m. She brought my dinner (pie too) also some dishtowels to embroidery. Clay & family came. Evelyn fed the baby & he slept. Clay called the Attorneys office and made appointment to talk to him tomorrow at 4:30 p.m. to get trace legal to live with him or trace wants to. We all met at Lizzies to eat lunch. I rode with Evelyn and we went up Ogden Canyon over trapper loop back in the hills to see 3 sub divisions to big - big beautiful homes. I was surprised to see them - place more being built. On to her house. Clay, Jenny and kids came to Evelyn & got the Divorce papers from Brooke to take to the attorney tomorrow. Clay went for a ride on the four wheeler around the farm. They brought me home at 7:00 p.m. Clay had to help me up in the tall truck & to lift me to get me out as I can drop on my legs to hurt my broken hip. The baby is so sweet. Late - slept & forgot. Evelyn got the photo album and three baby pictures & the baby looks like trace at some age. Trace went to see his mom after school today. Hope it went well. Bruce called a breaktime & he was just checking to ask if I was alright. Judy had not got the report from the doctor yet. Bud called and Jim got home from traveling for his job & Bud was going to help get dinner. He will call me tomorrow morning. He is a thoughtful brother. I watched the Republican convention from Tampa, Florida. Miss Lou - Mayor - Ann Romney - Rick Santorum & Chris Christie spoke. Ann Romney was the star. Interesting to watch. Gov. Mitt Romney gave wife Ann big hug & kiss. This 5 days were three also.
August 29, 12 Wednesday. Didn't get up to stay until 8:00 A.m. Cleaned dressed for the day. Bruce called early. He doesn't feel perky. But not sick. Said Ben & family going to his mothers place in N. Ogden to help her Mindy and brother & wife move. They got married Aug 18-12 and expecting in January. But then called to Evelyn - No answer. I returned books to Clubhouse Library and brought some home. Called to Karen Lee Granton. She is ok busy & caring for people. Her mother is 92 yrs

Hospice + Home Care + family. In wheelchair + confused - Watched Republican Conv. Speakers Condalezza, Vice Pres Candidate Paul Ryan gave a rousing speech. Watched reports of flooding in the South where a big tropical storm is. High winds + hours + hours of rain falling - Devastation in some areas. Brad called and Mary had a good day. Bruce to stay busy in yard + etc - Bruce called at bedtime. He feels better Evelyn also called to check with me. In bed at 10:30

August 30-12 Thursday Little cooler A.M. - Overcast - Few drops of rain. Got ready for the day. Changed sheets + washed + dried + folded the laundry. Vacuumed some rugs. Evelyn came about 10:30 or so. She had Derek called as his baby-girl mother called to have Derek watch her as she had to work - in a bar. He was happy to do it. He wanted Evelyn to come and see her but Evelyn was on her way then. She took me to Sears + Ross's to look for a white shirt. None. We ate a hamburger + she had a Huckleberry shake at arts + crafts. We went to Walmart + to grocery shop. I then drove my car. She left at 2:00 pm to get Jenny + baby to have her hearing tested.

Bruce called A.M. He was feeling ok. The baby's hearing is ok. I watched Rep. Conv. on t.v. Romney gave a good speech. Didn't care for Clint Eastwood's talk - made fun of Pres Obama. At least he could of been respectful regardless of the failure. I noticed Ann Romney had a cap sleeve showing but later put the jacket on when she got on stage with Mitt Romney. He had body guards around him. Tom personal trainer was told of his compassionate service. He is a private person. Wait + pray the Election will turn out right. Brad called and we had a short talk as Jim + Frances came in the house.

August 31-12 Friday High clouds thur A.M. - Showered - dressed for the day. Little house chores done. Cleaned bathroom. Evelyn called. She was doing house chores - making taco soup. A friend gave Bruce some peaches from Berry. Marlene comes in at 11:0'clock tonight. Bruce called from work. Judy had bladder infection. No cancer. Relief for her + family. Bruce has to work tomorrow. Valerie called + we talked awhile. I asked her to ask Steve + Kathy to come by to

Sunday as I wanted him to see my childhood bookshelf. to let him know a child of depression era + the life I lived. I drove to U.D. Bought white shirt + pants. Flowered shirt, address book. Jenny pack (Blue). Went to C.V. Checks were deposited. got some cash + put some in savings. Went to Wawegeeks for a few groceries + house supplies. Put them away. ate lunch + did book work. Evelyn called. She went to Wendy's and saw Derek's little 9 mo. old baby girl as Shawnie asked him to watch her. She is pretty. Mrs Judd came to see Dr. to. Derek said "me + mom" are going to talk to dad about jobs + life in family in general. Marlene had a call from a medical place about her interviewing a place there. Bruce called after work. He and Brenda going to town. During the night it thundered, lightening + rain on and off.

78°/57° September 1-12 Saturday Partly cloudy - then bright sunshine - at 3:00 p.m. dark skies + thunder. Rain - Had lightning + thunder usual A.M. routine. Bruce called at bedtime to check with me. Evelyn called also. She called later A.M. said Cassidy's team won football game. She talked to Madelyn and the sell of her house fell thru. Man couldn't get the loan so she will let a real estate agent take over. Evelyn going to help Madelyn in Waseeka. I went to U.D. and bought 10 small baskets. 2 steps. made the jello-cottage cheese salad to take to Valerie's tomorrow. I got a load of laundry done. Done my tithing envelope to Children's Ministries to take to the Lady's Mission as I won't be a church. Evelyn called. They painted some rooms. Marlene is going to have flooring put in kitchen and take the old. Mr. Work on house to be done yet. Marlene looks good. They are coming to Evelyn's to have family dinner Monday early morning. Hard hail and rain in Milton. Bruce called. Sent $ to Judy.

Sept. 2-12 Monday Cooler A.M. - Showered dressed to go to Valerie's for dinner. Bruce called. He had a cold. Only going to A.M. meeting as he teaches. Made cuke-onion salad to take to Valerie's also the cottage cheese jello salad + tomatoes. Made 3 trips to car to take things. Warm sunshine by noon. I went to Valerie's by 1:00 p.m.

Steve & Kathy came. We ate about 2:00 p.m. Valerie made a
chicken dressing - squash casserole. Were delicious - We enjoyed a
lovely meal and visit. Valerie showed me pictures of marriage
family & babies. Kathy showed pictures of her family but didn't
have pictures of Opal with her. He has a good gauging job in
Detroit, Michigan. Their daughter Stephanie & husband are remodeling
their home. Complete remodeling top to bottom. They live in Bellaire
when home. Enjoyed the day. Left home at 5:30. Bruce called and he
mother. Enjoyed the day. Left home at 5:30. Bruce called and he
was a cold but feels ok so far. Resting today. Read. Watched T.V.
Sept 3-12 Monday Labor Day. Holiday. Cooler A.M.
Wearing a light jacket as it is chilly this A.M.
Bruce called early. He is ok to mow the lawn when they dry out
as lot of moisture on them. Evelyn called and she and Bruce
are canning tomatoes and peaches. A big job. I just call
to tell Woodrow for tomatoes. No answer. I drove to 5 Points
to Harmons and bought 2 bags of sugar (25#) $12.88 a piece.
also few more items. Went to Elton for dish cloths, storage bags &
ate ate lunch and Eva Brown came to visit awhile. She & Peter
came back from Strawberry Reservoir. Peter got sick & it stormed & she got
cold & glad to come home last night. The washing is nice & warm.
Darrell Hunter brought the sugar in and put it in the cupboard.
Later Ray Hunter brought me a small box of different size
tomatoes. He picked the crook neck squash. She took 3 & I
kept three. Evelyn called in evening. She had canned tomatoes &
pickles & peach jam. She said Marlene & Whitney left the
place in Hunter until noon or so. She was going to paint. Maybe
she leaves late tonight or plans for Henderson, Nev. Bruce called.
She had mowed the lawn & gone to town. Watched T.V. Embroidered
Read awhile before bed at 11:00 p.m.
Sept 4-12 Tuesday - Nice weather A.M. Rested up during
the day. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called at
breakfast time. He didn't feel to bad. Will call later. Evelyn called
to ask if I would meet her, Clay & family at Deare & go to band
concert in Bellaire 5:00 Buick Jam. I did. Later they came here. Clay took the bath bench out of the
tub and put it in the shed for Evelyn to take it back to town where
she borrowed it. Put the bath chair in tub. He dug the mint bed
up in front of house as it wasn't deep enough and not growing.
Then dug out the baby tulips they left. Clay took the axe & mule to secure
a handle, packed & file to sharpen tools. He is going to cut some trees
down. Evelyn said Marlene plans to move back to Nevada the
weekend. Will work in Park City as they called her. Evelyn drove my
car and we went to South Edwards. Bought 5 jars of different
spices - pickling spices, cookie candy. She bought a dinner like
mine. We went to Kramers Print Store and I bought 1/4 bushel
of Early Alberta peaches 5 6# onions, peppers, watermelon, cantaloupe
potatoes 5 4# Came home & she put the peaches in laundry room &
brought the canning jars in. She left to go home to rest. I went
to put gas in car and buy canning lids tomorrow. Bruce called
to check if I was alright. He works p.m. shift tomorrow. Watched
some T.V. Farmer Keller (neighbor) visited about 2 hrs. p.m. He like to talk.
Interesting tho. After he left I embroidered awhile. Ate at 11:00 a.m.
September 5, 12 Wednesday Cool A.M. - Put light sweater on. After
breakfast & little house work I drove to 5 Points and stopped at Harmons
grocery store. Bought canning lids, gluten & raspberry syrup. Lids are
4 dozen. Spent $6.45. Came home and worked 3 hours canning
7 pints of fresh peaches & 5 jars of peach jam. Cleaned the
canning utensils and the stove. I was tired. Ate lunch & rested.
Eva Brown brought mail in and visited. Gave her two peaches to
eat. Bruce called earlier to ask how I was. Evelyn called. She
was watching the baby. She talked to Marlene. Whitney called about
airplane job. Nearly. He said he was flying in to help her pack & drive
home. I was tired after canning. I relaxed in evening.
Sept 6-12 Thursday Cool A.M. Looks like fall. Should
be sunny by noon. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called. He
is feeling by now. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called. He
felt better. Evelyn called. She had been doing yard work. Marlene
called. She gave her notice to leave. She likes her nice and said if

she needed to she could come back. Today Lisa Marlowe ate a good recommendation. She has to work Friday as the lady asked if she could. What flying down tonight. Marlowe has been asked to play the piano at a special meeting tonight High Church Special. I'm making Chili sauce. Ble 4 jars of sauce. Cleaned the canning utensils + put them away. Still got a load if laundry done + folded + put them away. Busy day- Bye is up. Need to relax. Bruce called just before he left for work at 1:30 pm. It is partly cloudy. Emergency office called to have me the duty button to check it. Bud called and he is stressed. He mentioned about coming down. I told him he is welcome. I said I would like to come and see him but using the walker is my concern. We discuss this problem if he calls tonight. Bruce called and we chatted a few minutes at his break time. I was in bed after 10:00 pm. Busy day.

September 7, 12 Friday Nice day. Not as hot. Showered dressed ate cheese + Evelyn called. She had called Marilyn Reward, and she is sending me a clipping about Margaret Wells birthday party. 101st of August. I didn't remember to send her a card. May had Water Cuff surgery and on P.T. Lot of pain and lot of burned areas where they like to camp. Evelyn told her we would come up when the potato harvest is on. Bruce called on break and we chatted a few minutes. I went to Dr. Ogden and left my BP chart at Dr. Jensen's office. It is staying high. He will call me. Went to Maverik + filled gas tank. Stopped at Wayyards for milk and Raisinets. Called Valerie no answer. She called me later. Carol spent time with them yesterday took them to McCole for lunch + Farmington for a shake. Kids are in school. Carol + Curt spent Labor Day Holiday boating with friends at Lake Powell. The Ride went to the cabin to play. Lisa Brown took my garbage can out to road + later brought it in and got my mail for me. Good neighbors. I called Evelyn to ask her to take me Wed + stop by Liddards for cheese tomorrow.

I called Chillies Restaurant and she brought me a few tomatoes to eat. I gave her a nice size Hummer squash. She visited awhile. Good friend. Bud called and he sounds better as Mary had a good day. I was concerned about him. Jim has gone to see his son Travis for the weekend. Wish we could see each other. The phone calls will have to do. So glad he calls. Utah State won football game against Univ of Utah.

83/57 September 8, 12 Saturday Baby Talia (Ramsay) is 1 month old. Up early. Showered dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called + I told him we (Evelyn + I) would be up there at least by 11:00. Evelyn came and we left about 9:00 a.m. She drove her car. We're going to take mine. We stopped at Roseann for cheese. It was closed for Employee Summer party. We drove up 1400 + saw the D.T. Store and we stopped there. Evelyn found a picture + two mirrors and mattress cover. I got two different shades of brown sheets and a matte brown tray, a journal and spool of blue ribbon. We got to Bruces and he helped me walk (he uses the walker on the grass) and we looked at his garden and yard. So neat and pretty. Big yard to care for. His garage looks so nice since it was painted and the big tree cut down. Ben, Tiffany + two kids were there and we all sat in the front room and visited. Brenda had a roast in crockpot (smelled good) to take to her mothers 77th birthday party a later evening. She stayed to help with the party. Before we got to Bruces she + Ben + Tiffany + kids were in town + Evelyn went down the road a ways to a Hindu store for a Cancer victim. I bought a new baby blanket, coordinating gauze, two kitchen knives and wall hanging. Bruce went with us to eat at Big J. then to the cemetary to the graves. Mothers need to be cleaned. We drove + explored down past Ivan Allens former home + down past our home. It is empty now. We visited Sherwin + Eleanor for a bit. He had a fire in big fire pit so we sat around. Enjoyed the visit. took pictures. On to visit Wanda A. Jensen my childhood friend for an hour. So nice and cool in her house. Enjoyed the visit. She + 2 boys have 160 head of black Angus cattle + a number of acres of land. Her husband Bill died 22 yrs ago. We had strokes and drove

back to Ryd. Back to Mafa Judge house. Family time to help celebrate her birthday. Dee Rae in kitchen and ate a variety of food. Nate + Jessica came and we saw the two girls and they are growing + cute. Chased cute in same clothes. We were there at least 45 min. Said goodbyes + got home at 6:20 pm. Evelyn had to help Bruce shopping items in. When she left I got in the shower to get some of the dirt in water. Evelyn called to let me know she got home ok. Bruce called to check if we got home. Valerie called and we talked a long time. She had got peaches at Carols + canned 14 qts. she and mike. I watched T.V. + read before bed.

9/ September 9, 12 Sunday Cool in house in A.M. Sun comes 10 up later in morning. Dressed for church. Ate breakfast + made bed. Bruce called. He had been to the 7th a.m. meeting at church. They were going to church. All ok. He was checking in to see if I was alright. I was able to get my pants on today. 1st time since I fell. I have difficulty bending (Hip) I drove my car and Stella Ransom and I went to Sacrament meeting. Bishop Christoffersen had new counselor Jim Barrow. He announced that a new ward is to be created and our ward is going back to the church house across from Fair West Park where we used to go. Happy about that change. Stella + I came home. Ate lunch and called Melba Larsen to ask if she was busy or what as I would like to come and visit that afternoon. She had Ellen Ransom there for dinner so I didn't go and she didn't invite me. I'll wait until she calls me. Surprise my friend Velma Neff came and visited a couple hours. Evelyn called and she and Bruce went to McNaye nursing and enjoyed friends they haven't seen for awhile. She dropped a metal item on her foot and really hurt. Bruce got on ice pack on it + got it elevated. They did come to Dyers for two mileage. Bruce called to check if I was ok. Went to bed at 10:15.

83/ 69 September 10-12 Monday. Warm night but I slept well. It is cloudy. Rain shown in forecast today + tomorrow. I got a batch of laundry in dryer. Had washed a blouse and hung it in bathroom to drip dry. Awoke to a dull headache. Brushed B/P. B/P medicine. Evelyn called she had just talked to Marlene. Marlene was returning a small U Haul trailer by Home Depot in Bountiful. She was going to Home Depot to check the procedure to restore her kitchen cabinets and countertops. Now is a good time to do it. Marlene called about the young woman + child that the driver (worked for what) got in Marlene's home. The police + other agencies helped get them in a shelter + program in Salt Lake. The lady was destitute. Husband beat her and she left. Larry (the driver) thought Marlene + Whit would take care of her. Sherri moved back in the house with his father and Marlene told him no complaining. He will probably get his little baby and more to help. Shawnee. Evelyn said her feet hurts more today - walking or it more. Melba O. Larsen called + talked awhile. Electricity went out about 10:30 or so. Transformer blew someone said. I called the office. Brook Allen borrowed my leg cover. After lunch I drove to Five Points to C.V. Got $50 to cut + fill check to send to Brooke Dana in N Carolina to help his. Got some cash. Went to Cottingville fruit stand. Bought 1/2 bushel pears $14.40 and few peaches to eat $2.19. Bought burger put them in the home for me. Gave him a few to eat. They need 4-5 days to ripen. Mostly cloudy - some thunder + couple of light rain showers. Talked to Evelyn + Bruce evening time. Melba O. Larsen called Nephew or going to Cache Valley before winter. Bed called and they have had two good days. Jim just got home from seeing Travis. Travis is the age he wants to be with friends more on weekends. Growing up. Sept. 11, 12 Tuesday. 11 yrs. since terrorist bombed the Twin Towers New York + Pen building. Thousands of lives lost. Morning routine. Sent Brooke Dana note + check in mail. Bruce called and he was going to

try and put plastic on garage roof. I told him I would pay for it. To check the price I should use. He thanked me. He called later a neighbor retired contractor came measured roof made new plywood felt, nails, shingles. Tear old boards off and he will bring his truck & haul old stuff away & help shingle. He estimated $ 200.00 Have about. I sent Bruce a check today. He can help me get yard & be ready for winter. Evelyn called. She was going to Clay to help there. Jenny is home not feeling well. Clay asked for $ but I'm off work much to spend time with Grace family. Her boss agreed but Pop here didn't. He doesn't care for Clay. He said. She talked to Marlene & she used to tell Clay he can cut trees off their 7 acres in Winter & advertise on KSL. Comm. And he can drive for Pat as he only drives on P.D. & can't drive. Don't know what he will decide. He needs insurance. Valerie called & gave me a quick cider recipe. Evelyn brought Clay & family here. I had them do some jobs for me. Jenny & Clay put the plastic door back in place on East side of front porch for the winter. Took the summer flower decorations off front porch & put the fall flowers on. We cut the roses back down at Ellen Warrow's back yard as they turned wild and overtaking my back yard. We cut them up and put them in the garbage can. Removed a picture off the wall above the T.V. and put a wood wall hanging in its place for a change (Home Sweet Home) Vacuumed the car. Jenny washed it for me. Used car elec. cord and tripped breaker. But it working (the shop vacuum). Threw out the garbage took all to Lunch at Moxie Paid Clay $ 30.00 and will come again when I need help. Held the baby and he is drowsy. Evelyn called that she was home and resting. I went to the stake House to get my green card to go to B.C. temple Dedication. Should my temple recommend legal card Green card is to show at door instead of looking at recommend. Talked to Larry & Alice Olsen. He is going to water my squash plant. Forgot to get Clay to do it. Bruce called & I told him what Clay & Jenny did to help me. Bud called & I told him what happened here today and Marlene unexpected visitor. Talked to Nancy also. She is ok today.

Called Dr. Jensen office. Okay Off. Bache trimmed - Larry Olsen

Sept. 12 12 Wednesday Cool A.M. I turned furnace on switch to take chill off the house while I showered and dressed. Ate late breakfast. Called Dr. Jensens office. He is off today. Call tomorrow about L.O. results. Bruce called at Duck. Cold night in cache valley. Probably frost on high elevations. Nice weather now. Not excessive heat. Larry Olsen came to soak the big squash plant as it was dry looking. While he was here he tightened the bulbs in Clement light fixture in kitchen as they wouldn't brighten. While he was outside he noticed bushes needed trimming - photinia and others. He pulled grass and going to do more later. He is such a fine friend and neighbor. He put the plastic on front porch over a year ago. He was here for 3-4 hours. He has all the tools in his trunk. We also did a lot of visiting. Good helpful friend. Bud called and he took Mary to Lodge Doctor. Couldn't see out of one eye scar tissue. Doctor removed it and put medication in. He said eye hurts. He didn't realize he couldn't see. Bud wants to come down to see me. Maybe later. Bruce called to check with me. Valerie called and Mother is Dandicapped now in Rexton. He enjoyed it. He & Valerie were suppose to church - fast day. Watched some T.V. before bedtime.

Dictember 13-12 - Thursday. Turned furnace on a short time to take chill off. Feels like fall weather. Cleaned & dressed to go to Clinic to check on B/P when Dr. Jensens nurse called. Go to see him Monday A.M. Probably change B/P medicine. Kitchen light didn't come on for awhile. I told Bob Bixby come over & it came on before he got here. I had him put 2 new furnace filters in for me. Gave him ½ Watermelon. Larry Olsen is here to dig the grass out of area in the front flower - grand canyon area. Surprise. Bob Bixby put 2 furnace filters in door. He checked the light fixture. It came on & off when I used switch. Larry tightened flourecent tube yesterday. Larry came this A.M. and dug grass up on corner of porch in front trimmed and dug up the tall grass clump on in garden. He is a worker. after lunch I went grocery shopping at Walmart. Used they basket to get around. I did ok. Rita Bigelow came to bring me my mail just as I got home to

she brought my grocery sacks in house. Glad for her help and thanked her. Good neighbors. My nose running & other stuffy - Head felt big. Didn't feel to perky. Cut B.S. on. Washed hands & face. Blood cap'd tea & took a tylenol & relaxed. Went to bed by 9:00 p.m. Evelyn & Bruce called to check if I was ok. Not sick but not perky. Dad called and we talked awhile. He is talking of coming here. Hope they do.

9/13/53 September 14, 12 Friday Cloudy weather - I slept fine. Feel good this A.M. Showered - dressed - ate breakfast. Evelyn & Bruce called to ask if I was ok today - Kitchen light fixture don't come on until late morning - fatality. I went to Vineyards for pickling mix $9.50 a pound - I had cauliflower - 3 cabb - mulch & Rolls - talked to Alan Critchlow and Chris. He & I worked at IRS. She recognized me & I didn't her. Glad she spoke to me. Eva Brown visited and I gave her cheese & cinnamon rolls I had in trade. Bringing my garbage can in to carport. Darrell mowing lawn and I told him about the sprinkler control. He has to reset it as it went off. I prepared the vegetables for mustard pickles and put them in frig. Washed the jars for pears & pickles. My Cove friend Wanda Jones called to chat. I told her I wanted to bring Melba B. Larsen with me to come to Cove and sight see and visit her. I'll call and make a sure date with her. Surprise - Brooke Dana called to thank me for the money I sent her. She likes it there and getting settled. Her daughter Cecelia is 12 yrs. old now. They like the church ward. I wished her well. Bruce called. Brooke had called her dad to get my phone #. He & his friend went to Logan to get roofing supply. He had to pay upfront $ 78.00. May have enough material to shingle the little porch. They are going to start work on the garage.

Sept. 15, 12 Saturday Cloudy weather. Warmed up afternoon after morning rain. I went to County yard sale at Fairground. Not as many people milling around. I bought puzzles, spray paint, nick nacks, nail polish - necklace. A gentleman helped me take items to the car as I couldn't carry them and use the walker. I was gone about 1½ hours. I started to can pears. I did 7 pints and 6 qts. Eva Brown came to see what I was doing. Valerie called while I was trying to can so I told her I call her later. I cleaned up the kitchen. I was tired & sat down the afternoon. I gave Eva 2 pears. Gave her 2-3 pears the other day. Darrell mowed lawn. He had to reset the sprinkler timer. I gave him 3 pears. Bruce called. They got the shingles off and starting to put new boards & tar on. I talked to Evelyn. They had been to Price game. They won a hard fought football game. Evelyn called in late P.M. She was with Marlene at R.C. Willey as Marlene bought cushions maybe something else will be delivered monday. I coughed a lot & stuffy nose. Bud called and they had a good day. I went to bed at 10 p.

Sept. 16, 12 Sunday Showered - dressed for church. Bruce called early. They were going to church. Evelyn called in their way to Ogden to Eccles Park Ward. She said Marlene & Madison slept over at Adrian & Linda as the smell in her house was too strong - Flea treatment. I went to Sacrament mtg. with Irene Hall and Phyllis Rasmussen. Came home & changed clothes - eat dinner. Evelyn called. No kids for dinner. Suppose did their cooking. She said Marlene is going to Santa Barbara Saturday to stay overnight and prepare dinner for the family on Sunday and I'm invited. The weather is supposed to be beautiful. Bruce called and they had been to visit Nate and family. Nate may take College classes in Business or Sociology. His work may help him. Good opportunity. I watched T.V. movie before bed. Valerie called and the girls are bringing dinner to them next Sunday. She is tired of preparing 3 meals a day. But has to.

Sept. 17, 12. Evelyn 48th wedding anniv.

Showered - dressed for the day. Did housework. Evelyn came about 10:00 A.M. She got both lights off the lawn and we put them in a box in stairs. She cleaned bottom of mobile home setting in a box in stairs. She cleaned bottom of mobile home setting

B/O / follow up - Dr Jensen - 2 lens chst. IHC clinic

under car rest. Looks good. He is a worker. She put the pears in the car & etc. before she left for home. She drove my car to D.T & she stopped for a few baby items on a big crook just for Brady. I hope it works. We went to Lee's Market and she got me a large green & red pepper. We went to the Jensen area. We were early. We talked to Fran Burgandy as he took Mary Anderson to the doctor. I got weighed. 112#, B/P 150. Dr. Jensen put me on Hydrochlorothiazide 25 mg. Qd take 1 a day along with 1 Diovan. He Rx is 2 weeks. take 1/2 once a day at different times. Came home & she went to Clays. I ate lunch. Cut cake & pecan in chunks & put them on to soak in Salvation Nunnight. Rite aid Drug store clerk to tell me I left my Debit Card there. They will put it away and I'll get it tomorrow - or next day. Brian called at bedtime. Got shingles on - yard cleaned & he is pleased. He will be here Friday he said. Bed at 9:30 Arm is sore - flu shot.

9/53 Sept. 18-12 Tuesday Nice weather. Up early to shower and dress. I had planned on going to R.S. Lunch but had to go to Harmons for celery seed & mustard seed - Very Expensive. to make mustard pickles. Went to Rite Aid to get my Debit card. Came home and started the mustard pickles to simmer at 9½ hrs. Cox Cable called to tell me he was coming to repair the kitchen light fixture at 11:30 or so. I called Jenny Peterson to ask her to take my bag of items to R.S. Humanitarian meeting - Cory came about 11:55 a.m. took the tubes out of fixture & put new tubes in. One side worked & one side not. We checked the Ballast. It was burned. He took it out and bought new Ballast at Home Depot. Put it in & one side didn't light up bright. Checked wiring & the tube. Ballast out & returned it to Home Depot. While he was gone I put 5 pt. mustard Pickles in storage closet & put canning fresh fruit in order & cleaned kitchen counter. Surprise visit - Marian & Richard Vandenberg came for 1½ hrs. They are thought ful and easy to visit. Marian doesn't drive anymore & uses a cane.

90/53 September 19-12 Wednesday Not so smoky today. Evelyn called and she is feeling better. She talked to Marlene about the get together at the ward property on Sunday. She is so busy at the home to entertain. I told Evelyn I would visit her when she got the house in order. Also told her I wouldn't go to Idaho not much. To much effort to get in & out of car - motel & etc. Maybe next month. Darrell Rondeau was taking Mary Anderson to the doctor. He said she was shaking and didn't look good. I went to D Store for a few cards & etc. Bruce stopped at Wingegards. Put groceries away & in freezer. I called Bruce. He answered - called Brenda to get his phone. I left his old cell #. He called me. All ok. Evelyn called. She is going to Provo tonight while Jenny goes to Wyo to get furniture out of her grandmas trailer home. Stan called - said called and they had a 80-90 day. 3 eggs at home there. I went to bed early. My hands are top of knuckles itchy & red.

Sept. 20-12 Wednesday. Not so smoky. Put load of laundry in dryer - Cleaned, dressed for the day. Put Lanacaine on my hands. Itchy. Maybe be the new B/P medicine. Dr. Jensen not in office today. If they itch tomorrow I'll stop medicine and see Dr. Jensen. Bruce called at 8 to check with me. All ok there. Valerie called to tell me Crystal Lynn got her mission call to Rochester, N.Y. Spanish speaking - January. She invited me to dinner Sunday with her family - She will check time. I told her I'd think about it.

Evelyn called. She and Bruce driving to the Canyons to see the fall colors. She will call later.

I cleaned the windows of car and wiped dust inside and outside of car. Good day to do it - just before rain.

Evelyn called about 3:30 They enjoyed a drive to see the leaves and country. Met Scott Rowland's cousin & wife hosting a church camp for 6 missionaries & Francis Steele (South Africa) comes there in the winter. They talked of their people - She enjoyed the visit. Phyllis Rasmussen. They gave me a few tomatoes.

& Hair trimmed tonsorial Reynard - Cove Valley.
She bought hair nuts for me at Kroger in Heber City.
She + Bruce retire and go to Cecley Park ward at 7 Oc Armijo.
My hearing stick. Will not take that new B/P pill any more.
Call doctor tomorrow. Watched T.V. BYU & Provo - BYU-C- Idaho 7
September 21-12 Friday Beautiful weather. Showered dressed.
Stiff my hair. Rested still sensitive. Vandit - take the
Aspir. B/P pill. Called Dr. Jensen. Nose app. 8:45 today.
Bruce come about 9:45 - to help. He put plastic strips
on front porch by railing to help keep snow from drifting
in. He put electric blanket on bed. Had to adjust the
control under mattress. Evelyn called. She had been on
the phone with Valerie an hour. She and Bruce talked a few
minutes. She won't tend baby the weekend as Jenny doesn't
have to help clean her grandmothers house as normal has done
it. Bruce drove my car to Ogden. Saw Dr. Jensen. He prescribed
a different B/P. pill (Norvasc) Will start next Monday
to get the other B/P medicine out of my system. Send Bruce to
for gas. He left about 3:00 o'clock. Called when he got home. They
are going to Utah N.P. dance. Elder Marcus heard the speaker.
Evelyn called. Jennie had called her to tell me my cousin
Marilyn H. Armitage died this morning. She has been ill
a long time. Funeral Saturday in American Fork. I haven't felt
perk today. Bud called. They may come in 12th week of Oct.
Sept. 22. Saturday. Nausea today. up + dressed. Went to C.U.
and got B40, vits in C.B. 2 yr - Evelyn called. They were going
to watch b. kids play sports in Mt Pleas + Coalville.
Bruce called. They enjoyed the N.P. social and going to Myler
6th & 11 ward. Dave Alice + Jenny Allen print mustard pickles
as he was here to trim bushes + pull grass. Sent Ken + Jenny
Peterson a card. Fairly thoughts. I ate light meals. Kids called
to check on how I was feeling. Valerie called. She had talked to Dr
Nesbitt. Put much energy. Marilyn is bringing them dinner on Sunday.
Told her I would come to visit another Sunday as I'm going to attend

Brigham City temple dedication at 3rd p.m.
83°/57° Sept 23-12 Sunday Clouds have come in. Snow is leaving. Showered
and dressed. Going to Stake Center in R.S. Washed + put rollers in hair.
Evelyn called. They were able to get a water heater. Wrong type. Have
to locate one tomorrow. She is heating water on the stove. Clay + family
stayed overnight. They are going to Marlene's in Vinta today. Went
with Ruth Stake, to Stake Center to broadcast of dedication of Brigham
City temple. Sat with Chuck + Lynda. Elder Russell Nelson
dedicated the temple. Dear Stake Presidency + our Bishop were greeted us at
the door. Enjoyable meeting. Fingers suggest. Still coughing. Have to
suck on cough drop to help control it. Don't know what is the cause.
Bruce called to ask how I enjoyed the dedication. Evelyn called. She
Clay + family went to Yordas + had hamburger + hot dogs at the
property of Whit + Marlene. They have furniture in + more comfortable.
He is going to build a shelter over it to protect it from heavy snow.
He has cut more trees down to get more light + space. Bruce has
got to go and look for a water heater. I went to bed about 10:00
66°/53° Sept 24-12 Monday Overcast. Cooler. Nice. Slept restless. Bruce
called to check with me. Evelyn came about 9:30 or so. She blew leaves
of car port. Cut most of pickle out of flower garden. One corner left to do. Peeled
squash. She drove my car + filled up gas tank. $ 37.47. Went to Post
+ talked to Pharmacist. Didn't have cough pills I need. Went to Wangsgard
+ got Coricidin B/P. pills). Came home and ate lunch. She washed dishes.
She left. Bruce called to go get a water heater about 1:00 p.m. We went
to C.U. first and I gave Ken $ 300.00 to card to help buy a water heater.
Grandma called to ask how I was feeling. We had a short talk as
Evelyn + I had to go to Dixie Paints. Bruce called at bedtime. Bob
called. They had a good day Sunday. Went to a Wedding, but today rainy
has rained all day. He done the housework + cooking. Thankful.
I felt fairly well in morning. Eva Brown visited awhile. Have her a
perk and newspaper.
61°/53° Sept 25-12 Tuesday Cloudy A.M. Sunshine at noon. No rain.
Showered dressed for the day. Bruce called. He was taking stove to the

Lunch. Cleaned garage. Works in P.M. - Evelyn called. Bruce & Dana got the water heater installed. She was catching up on dishes + bathing + etc - She + Bruce coming to Ogden to return parts etc was to be sealed. Don't know what else. He is off work a few days. They still plan on going to Idaho. I washed clothes + etc - made bed - Valerie called and we talked awhile. Marilyn brought dinner. Scott's brother wife Brenda & Randi Joe Ann were there. Can't talk + hear. Clay came to get Tracie Student I.D. card. He was taking the little ones to the doctor. Both ill + have pink eye. Tracie was 12:30. Took Allergy pill + hot cup of tea. Sucking on cough drops. Sunshine 6 P.M. Evelyn called. They are going to Idaho in morning. Taking the truck to get potatoes. She will have Madison over the weekend as Mark + Marilyn are going to Henderson, Nev. to get their furniture + store Rent Trailer. Evelyn called Kathy (Marilyn's) daughter. Marilyn was in such a lot of problems before she went into 3 day Coma before she died. Only family and few friends to the funeral this Saturday in American Fork and burial. Melba & Karen called and she isn't feeling well. Arthritis pain + back, leg ankle. Blue cough - I suggested Coricidin D/S pills. Bud called and he said Jim was home and will help him with a record about his pace maker. He takes Mary to eye doctor late tomorrow afternoon.

September 26, 12 Wednesday Partly cloudy A.M. Turned furnace on to take chill out of house. Evelyn called about 9:00 A.M. They were ready to leave for Rupert + Burley, Idaho. Bruce called at break time. Jack Ben has sinus infection. On antibiotics. Demanded Septum. Should have nose surgery. Painful cracked chick bone to chew. Sorting clothes I don't use or need - trying to relieve my crowded closets. I'll do a few each day to decide what to keep. Went to Rite Aid to get my 2 prescriptions. Can't get one until Friday Saturday because of Insurance. Stopped at B Store. Watched a Marie Osmond program. Thx. She is going to host a talk show on Hallmark Channel. Embroidered awhile. To bed 10:00 P.M. or so. Sun rose about 7:31 A.M. MST.

September 27, 12 Thursday - Sunshine - Bad weather predicted. Showered + dressed. Put rollers in my hair. After breakfast. Made bed and cleaned bathroom + laundry room floor. Bruce called A.M. He was installing a new motion light on garage. Evelyn called about 10:00 A.M. They had eaten breakfast and going to Vernon to look for potatoes. Evelyn called about 4:30 P.M. They couldn't locate a place to get potatoes. Went to Marilyn + Mark's to ask and visit. She went to town with Marilyn to grocery shop. Needed three things - talking. May take them to Vernon to search for potatoes + they don't sell them by the sackful. Just fill up the trunk. Home to rest when they got home. She will call tomorrow. May get home 8-9 P.M. tonight. Bruce called from work. He has tomorrow off. Eva Brown visited. She took garbage can to road. Bud called and he said they might come here 8th Oct. Playing it by ear to see how Mary is. He will have to stay a bit and stay in motels. Dad might be here one day and leave depending on Mary's health + attitude. He would have to drive all the way. Maybe - Evelyn called to say that were here at Maverik Station on Provo Rd. on their way home - maybe 8:30 P.M. Will call tomorrow. Got a load of Potatoes in Parley.

Potatoes

September 28, 12 Friday Sunshine. Beautiful Fall weather. Bruce called. He took day off. Wedding anniv. Eliza are going to go up Logan Canyon. Evelyn called. Blake got a ride to work and Evan used his car to go to work. She has lost her car keys. Derek (his little daughter 4 yrs old) + got Madison off to school. Evelyn will tend Madison as Mark + Marilyn are in Henderson, Nev. getting their furniture. Eldon Brown is helping them load furniture + etc. Cost lot of money to have Brians dismantled + moved again. What a fiasco. Evelyn busy taking care of grandkids. Read in the newspaper that Uncle Sam's Utah Noodle Factor closing 9/29/12 after 60 years. It was a good place to eat. Went there many times. Good food. Music going there. Evelyn + I went there about 2 months ago. Beth Walker - Cousin called and we had a good long talk. She really likes it at Legacy Place. She is comfortable. She is 91 yrs old. I refinanced my Springville to Ogden. Sun rose about 8:00 A.M. MST. Her about Doctor Marilyn dying. The funeral is this Saturday in American Fork.

Brad called and they had a good day. We stayed busy doing this
thing. Evelyn called to check how I am. She is busy with b-kids.
September 29-12 Saturday Mostly Cloudy A.M. Bruce + Brenda
29th coming down. All ok there. Evelyn called + they are going to
Harlem soccer game. She stayed overnight with madison. Marlene said they
were leaving the Utah church members coming to help them A-M. Weather
said rain this afternoon they will leave for home. Our Ward had
social this afternoon. Left a satisfaction on porch. The carpet cleaner
Lord picking this A.M. left a satisfaction on porch. The carpet cleaner
came here now and cleaned carpets. Not in big patterns.
Have Bear Co. $99.95. They look nice. I went to Drug store for my
medicine, Wanegards for few items. C.V. to check if Club deposited.
Bruce called couple of times to chat. Evelyn called and
She went to g. kids games. Darian was mean to Cassady and
smacked him + mad at her dad and stepped on his foot to
show her attitude. Got Blake over at 1:00 + a co to have a
key made for the car (Computer chip). Evelyn is supposed to
stay made for the car (Computer chip). Evelyn is supposed to
stay and Claire two kids tonight until tomorrow sometime. She is
a busy grandmother. Phillis Rasmussen called + she has infected
vein in her leg back of knee. She is on anti-biotics + getting
packs on it. She won't be going to church tomorrow.
Brad called and still on Cruise here in a week or so. I
hope they can and Mary can stand the trip.

79° September 30-12 Sunday Nice fall weather.
51° Showered - dressed for Sunday. Ate breakfast and I pulled dose of
Cough medicine. May make me sleepy. Our ward meets in
our former ward building at 11:00. I didn't go. Bruce called
to chat a few minutes. Evelyn called. She still has the baby.
Clay + Jenny on way home to get them. Marlene + Whitney on the way
home also. Long slow trip with big load. Bruce called. He said
it was announced that a new Stake Presidency and new ward
Bishop will be installed in two weeks. Next week is General Conf.
Evelyn called to check with me. She said she and Bruce talked
I slept late afternoon. Watch T.V. Valerie called and talked awhile

78° October 1-2012 Monday Lovely fall day. Sun shine thru mist.
51° Dressed for the day. Made veg. Soup. Called friend + neighbor Brooke
Olsen to ask if she had a few carrots. I checked frig. some.
young nice ones from her garden. Evelyn called. She was bringing me
Carrots + few potatoes. I had already started cooking the soup when
she called. I thanked Brook. She didn't want any returned. Evelyn
came. I sent Bap. Christopherson tithing in mail. Evelyn put them mail
in box. She put my rent in box at Clubhouse. She wrote a letter & 2 cards
to Rackham as Shirley funeral is Tuesday. She delivered it to
Marlene and she came out to car to visit. Shirley had cancer and
in + out hospital. Went to her home. Kids + Darlene cared for her.
Marlene said Barry flew in from Calif. We then went to Rayline
Western and Evelyn delivered her a birthday card. Rayline has
Brunettis. She didn't go in home. We then drove thru Ogden +
work progressing on the temple. She paid a bill at Sears. Came
home + I fixed summer squash. tomato + peas for lunch. She is
napping now. 1:45. Bruce called A.M. all ok. I made app. upst
1 hour for a mammogram. Ogden Reg. Hosp. Evelyn and I walked (walker)
to visit Phil + Phillis Rasmussen for an hour or so. Good visit. They
gave me some tomatoes to eat. I put the veg. soup in three
containers to freeze and one to eat this evening. Bruce called and
Evelyn talked to him. She left at 4:20 for home. Good day.
Valerie called to tell me that Wade Dana called Steve and
said Layne Dana has terminal cancer. throughout system. Not expected
to live long. Sad. He smoked + drank. He is a good guy.

79° October 2-12 Tuesday. Pretty fall day. Bruce called early
51° Guy Dana called him last night to let him know about Layne.
He had gone to V.A. hospital + wanted to get him on Hospice care.
He has a home he lives at doesn't have the facility. Sad situation.
The area he lives at doesn't have the facility. Sad situation.
Sure he needs medical attention + medication. Said Calais home is a
cabin like a hermit. Layne Allington is going to Calais visiting there
Saturday. Linda + Don are going. Bruce had got his flu shot and getting
doctor report on health. I sent Becky + Rose Knight a happy birthday card

Read a paper her brother Doug Cattle died from explosive in bike ride fall. Evelyn called. She had her hair cut & colored and on her way to see Marlene in Worship. She called later & Marlene has a mass in her breast stacked surgeon that needs to be emptied and put in proper place. She got the S.L. Job - a portable x-Ray machine to be set up in different areas. Now she will work 4 days at Cowgirl. She had Bud called and they will leave Monday to come to visit. Glad.

Sept 5-12 Wednesday Clear pretty day. Showered - put rollers in my hair. Late Lunch Chow. Bruce called He worked to 4:00 a.m this morning. Lady called she said Ryan to be to work at 7:00 a.m He explained & he got to work at 11:00 Clock a.m today. Hope all goes well.

Evelyn called. She was at grocery store for Sugar etc. Adriana going to the doctor & Evelyn will watch Cooper. After lunch I went to Wangsgards at 5 Oaks to buy groceries and stamps. Sat items away. Sent $20 bill in Brenda's Birthday card to send tomorrow. Wilbur E. Larsen called and we talked ½ hour. She fell on lawn but didn't get hurt. She has fat under her skin & not thin & skinny like me. She helps her boys financially at times like me helping family.

Gov. Obama & Gov Matt Romney debate tonight. I watched some of it as my friend Miss Larsen called and we talked ½ hour. Bruce and Evelyn called to chat a few minutes.

September 4, 12 Thursday Cooler morning. but sun shine. usual routine. Evelyn called early. She was going to return some canned items to the store & get different ones. I vacuumed & cleaned bathroom & entrance way down. Darrell Knutson pulled the squash vine & tomato plant up. The squash plant grew like a jungle. He brought the peppers in. Only two were mature. Evelyn called. They were going to Eccles Park Ward - missionary work. Bruce called after work. He was going to get pulled Jack O Pumpkin in front yard. Bud called. They are ok. Plan on leaving Monday.

September 5-12 Friday. Cool A.M. Heat turned on. Showered dressed to go to N. Ogden Clinic. talked to Dr. Jensen. He checked Doctor Visit. Chest x-R.

my lungs. He put on tobramycin nebs 3 x a day. medicine (Generic for Norvac. Ordered blood draw for thyroid check and chest x-Ray. Office will call with results. Order 2 Intuniase - Nasal spray. Went to Rite-Aid for medicine. Grocery shopping at Wangsgards. Evelyn called. They were at Marlene's to help. She & Chuck were on their knees to fill in spots on floor to have the stuff put on that Bruce was going to do.

Rosalie Bingham called and we chatted awhile. She had talked to Janet Empey - She remembered me. Bird to visit with daughter # 2 in Provo. Bruce called after work & I told him about the doctor visit. Valerie called. Lurlean Jolley called me to tell her about Layne and his brain tumors (3 of them) and other organs of his body. Brida & Ron have been with her a week. They asked me to send a card or letter to Layne. She gave me his address he said.

Evelyn called late afternoon. They had helped on her (Marlene) work on the floor. They went to Provo football game but he didn't play. They are going to get trace for the weekend. Clay has 3 long trips to deliver load. He has a trip to Montana. Long hauls but a job. She asked if I would like to see Cassidy game in Garland but thanked her but its cold in morning to sit out in the cold - especially that I cough. Hard frost tonight. Cover the tender plants. In bed at 9:30

September 6, 12 Saturday Clear cool A.M. I decided to spare not about my cough. I didn't take a thyroid pill & anti-allergy pill. But the nose drops is more. I coughed at times all morning. I take the thyroid pills each morning. Will not take the Reflux pill awhile to see if they are the cause until I get the Chest x-Ray Report. I watched L.D.S. General Conf. or T.V. Very informative & enjoyable. I changed bedding. took laundry the blanket off & replaced it with another one. Bruce, Evelyn & Trace stopped by for awhile. I had Trace put two quilts up on shelf in closet. He took the electric cord from outlet & he & Evelyn pulled it from bed. I need to hook new cord on blanket. I found appropriate card for Evelyn to write a message to send to Layne. I gave Lea (friend) the newspaper and

time Blueberry turnover for taking my garbage can to road and returned. Bruce called after work. They had been out to eat at Bugler for Brenda's birthday. I coughed up clear thick mucus. Used the bag con mucinex to dry that medicine. Later I coughed and got some thick clear phlegm then later coughed & light pink blood in the others. I went to bed at 9:30. Didn't fall to good.

October 7, 12 Sunday Called A.M. Heat feels good. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Took all my medicine - ate light breakfast. I enjoyed L.D.S. Gen. Conf. this morning, especially Jeffrey R. Holland talk about the Christ & the Zacharias Apollos - Peter & Ole. I'll be happy to read all the talks in the next Ensign magazine. Had soup to heat all the talks in the next Ensign magazine. Had soup spaghetti & meat sauce for dinner - Blue cooked yellow squash. Started afternoon session of conference. I also made a steam tent that I used during the day. Evelyn called twice and came home to check how I was feeling. Bruce called to talk and Ole. Peder & Wendell back for medicine. Evelyn said he can take that home & heat up & gain. Jon & Darcie didn't come as Darcie had another outburst of temper. She is a challenge & don't know how it came - Northern. I gave Eva Brow - Neighbor a pkg of baked potatoes & a pkg of frozen Tilapia (fish). I need to check fridge before I buy item to make sure I do or don't need them. Watched the movie on TV

October 8, 12 Monday (Columbus Day) No mail. Could not - couldn't get up until 9:00 a.m - took my T4 Synthroid pill. Had Cup of tea with lemon juice & honey & toast. Later I showered - Washed & set hair in my hair. Bruce called to check how I was feeling. He wrote a letter to Layne I gave to mail. Evelyn called. She had also written a letter & sending two pictures to Layne - taken in Dec. when they were all dressed. One picture of the two celebrating their 60th birthday party in Montana. I cleaned the bathroom & laundry room floor. Made me puff. Penny Peterson called to thank me for Rose service & friendship in our Bishopric. Also to tell me the Lunch Bunch will go to lunch tomorrow at Rosalia. Call I.H.C Clinic. No report yet about my thyroid test But my Urg. & - Reg. showed abnormal. Dr Jensen office made an appointment for me at McKay-Dee Hospital next Friday at 9:30 Dr. Gordon for a breathing test. then a follow up appt. on Tuesday to get results & hopefully a solution to the Cough. Bruce called at bedtime and I told him. I called Evelyn and told her. She glad I am taking me to get the test. Evelyn called to tell me she had talked to Ludean Jolley and she said all the family went to see Layne and took pictures - Ludean, Freda, Kay, Calvin & Layne. Layne has children a boy & girl & their families. The wedding was ok. more subdued - a dance was held. Freda & Ron are probably back in Bountiful now. They left there A.M. Embroidered - watched movie before bedtime. Bed didn't call tonight.

October 9, 12 Tuesday. It was cold but still chilly. Turned temp. up on thermostat. Cleaned - dressed for the day. Tole chores done. I used the steam vaporizer to breath three times a day. Blue cough drops. Evelyn called to check how I was feeling. Schedules Jenny & baby to doctor and will stop in. Valerie called and I told her what Evelyn told me that Ludean Jolley told her about Layne - family pictures & wedding. Jack has started to itch and I told him to get Calamine. Wish Peter to use on him. I asked Darrell to cut rose bushes down and clean up the corner of the garden where the squash was. Needed. He will drain the water hoses when he turns the water off. Tile guy Jon - Surprise Burke and family stopped to visit. They had been to Brigham city to attend temple - but didn't know they needed an appointment as it is small. They did attend. I let Jon borrow our (Edward's mine) Life story - journal to see if they could glean something Mark could glean as he is making a report for school. 5:40 P.M. Brad called to say no Rez. Jon Motel on 12th Long two days ahead. So glad they made it. See them tomorrow before noon. Maybe. Depends on how many we

October 10, 12 - Wednesday. Slept okay up once in night. Showered - dressed up to meet my brother & Marg today. Set chores done. Straightened & threw away items from freezer. Need to use more food from it. Having Evelyn center frozen Raspberry jam

& her package of cauliflower flowers. Have extra. Evelyn called A.M. She will be down to visit. Bud and Mary came about 10:30 or so to visit. So glad to see them after 5 years. Evelyn about 11:30 or so to visit. So glad to see them after 5 years. Evelyn came about 12 A.M. We sat and talked. They had eaten breakfast of motels rather than continental breakfast. I had a baked potato for lunch & piece of toast and jam. Evelyn ate hard boiled egg. She left at 2:30 for home. She brought the distrails to me to stamp and embroidery. I cleaned the freezer and gave her one stalk of cauliflower and 1 container of frozen raspberries jam. I went with Bud & Mary to Rite-aid drugstore for ~~she~~ cough drops and gum. We went to Sizzler and ate. I had Salad Bar & they had a salad, steak, shrimp & chicken. Mary paid. The manager came & sat & talked a few minutes. Enjoyed the meal. Left home about 5:30. I came in house - washed & put my P.J. on. They went home to rest. Bruce called & he works in A.M. Bud said we were going to Cache Valley. Evelyn plans on going with us. So nice to have my brother here awhile.

October 11, 12 Thursday Beautiful Autumn day. Bud & Mary came & Evelyn also. We left here about 11:15 or so. Evelyn drove her car. She filled up the gas tank (½ tank) at Maverik station in Lava area & Bud wouldn't let me pay. $24.00. He paid for it & they cleaned front window. We drove to Cache Valley and stopped at Hansens Cheese factory & used bathroom and sampled cheese spread & crackers. Evelyn had ice cream cone. Not weather. We drove up to Richmond Cemetary to stay to look at the grave markers of our family. Bud helped me buy Mr. & Mrs. Nansen marker. We drove by the upper road past Fred & Agatha Allen farm where Bud with them for 2 years 16-18 to help them with their dairy chicken farm jobs & go to school as he didn't like Ogden & school where he was missing school. I went home with him for my Senior year & when I graduated and got a job Bud lived with Allens until he joined the Army at 18 yr. old. We drove by Franklin home and down past old wonderful home in High Creek. We stopped to look & reminisce. We went to Sherwin Swan place & Sherwin was in the little garage in back. Bud went there & Sherwin didn't recognize Bud. They had a good chat visit & he sent us down to his brother Boyd & Chola place. We got to visit an ½ hour or so. Bud and Boyd were surprised & talk. Evelyn went in house with Carol. Mary & I stayed in car as we didn't want to climb steps. Boyd has aged and is plain with ankle problem. He is 85 this year. He was a school bus driver in Cove for 51 yrs. plus raise cattle & crops. We had good chat and went to Ride Park & visited Bruce & Brenda. I was tired & ate some bread & milk to get me home. Not long visit as Mary & I were tired. Bud glad to see them. Bud & Mary went to Motel. Evelyn had me a potato baked & pulled bedding down. She went home. I got in P.J.'s & in bed & 7:00 when Bruce & Evelyn called to ask how I was & she got home safely. Big day but enjoyable.

October 12-11- Friday Up early 6:00 A.M. Showered, dressed, ate breakfast - late shower. Evelyn came about 8:30 or so. I wrote Dalan Judd a note & $30.00 to mission home in McAllen, Texas. We went to McKay-Dee Hosp. She drove my car to dep battery charge. My eye for breathing test. Evelyn is home with me. Probably there at least 4 hours. Very nice men gave me the test. Kurt was his name. Met about with Dr. Brown on Tuesday afternoon. We left and went to Lutheran Church Rummage Sale on Harrison. Have stopped looking. Bought a small purse & really a nice white pair of Leather shoes (Wilson who) like bright green. Several pair or almost 4 or not new dress shoes clothes. Come for birthday & etc. She did well. Stopped at Arnolds for hamburger. Stopped to Jakes to talk to Kathryn. Evelyn went back to go to job. Made arrangement for them to come to my place for Kathryn & brother to come & visit Bud & Mary tomorrow afternoon. Evelyn left for home to watch Darwin & get Bruce later to go to Travel agency in Roy. Bud & Mary came & spent all afternoon with me. Rode to R.V.C. & Bud bought 3 individual boxes of chicken & ate. Raced back in Ogden & Bud bought me lunch. Only a sprinkle here. I suggested I stay home & they brought me lunch. Only a sprinkle here. I suggested I stay home & they brought me lunch & went on as Mary has hard time to get in & out of

son + Lorie. I ate some of the meal - brushed teeth + got P.J.
on to read Lora + visit with Bud + Mary. He won't let me
buy anything. What a great brother he is. I love him.
October 13, 12 Saturday Cloudy day at times. No rain.
Showered - dressed for the day. Not coughing as much.
Bud and Mary came about 10:00-10:30. They had eaten breakfast
at motel. I had tried to call Charlie. No answer. Surprise
Charlie came. Kathryn had called him. He visited about
2 hrs. He is so fun to visit - Bud gave him $ 3.00 for a
gift they had going for years. Charlie plugged my electric
blanket in socket I couldn't reach. He pulled a scab off or a
cut. He wouldn't let me get a band-aid on it. He + Linda
bought a new toilet + vanity + sink + etc. to remodel a bathroom
she is in. I asked if he wanted to take his step ladder home
and he said no. He has several. Good to visit him. Nyet came
down + Kathryn + what a great visit. Evelyn + Brua came +
brought fresh homemade bread + gave us a slice with butter
+ honey - it's true. Blake + Marian came - Surprise and what
a great visit we had. Got a call from the Rite-Aid drugstore
I had a prescription to be picked up - I had to call the drug
store to ask if it was thyroid - change. Blake called for me +
the medicine was Synthroid 50 mg. Evelyn + Brua went to
the drugstore to get it - plus ½ dozen eggs at Wangsgard -
Paid them for the bill. Total item 85¢ + extra for gas + Bud
gave them $ 3.00 as I said I owed more. What a guy -
Bud divided bread mix with us. Then all left by
6:00 o'clock P.M. What a wonderful day I spent with
loved family. I did eat chicken + slaw. Roll supper.
Brua called + I told him who came + etc. Evelyn
also called later, I wasn't sleepy and didn't go to bed
until 11:00 o'clock. I laid and thought about the day.
October 14, 12 Sunday Partly clear cool morning.
I got up at 7:00 A.M. Cleaned + dressed for the day -
ate breakfast. Watched Tabernacle Choir broadcast music + words
of 9:30. I went out to carport + swept leaves around and away from
car. Just finished when Bud + Mary drove up. I called to Mary
to say good bye + thank her for the effort to come. Bud got out
and we stood by my car + chatted a few minutes. I told him
about Charlie call last night. Bud made me take. He shoved
2 $ 50.00 bills in my jacket sleeve. One for me and one for
Evelyn to buy gas + something + to take me to Land for him. We did
come true. Hugged + said how much we loved each other. They
drove away at 10:10 A.M. So much happiness for me to see my
brother. Eva Brown visited about an hour. I sent the newspaper
with Ron. Bruce called to check if Bud + Mary left their ward had
a new Bishop + 2 counselors sustained in the ward Sacrament meeting.
Evelyn called. She and Bruce attended the ward Sacrament meeting
with Clay + Jenny + family - ward members welcomed them. Then Evelyn
+ Bruce attended the Elder Park Ward (their mission) Sacrament meeting.
She called from home and she was preparing chile for family today.
Late afternoon I used the walker and walked outside awhile to enjoy the
warm sunshine. The kids called again to ask if Uncle Bud called.
October 15-12 Monday Showered - dressed. Put a load of laundry done.
Pretty day. Comfortable weather. Eva Brown visited awhile. I ate lunch +
went to Rite Aide to B Store + to Walmart for a few groceries and to take
my camera. The salesperson took the film out and put new roll of film
in it. I asked what Scott Whitbeck was. He told me Scott has bone
cancer and on chemo. So sorry. I told him I knew Julie + the new
+ did very well as he asked how I knew Scott - came home and put the
groceries away. Later Pam Keller came and visited as he came to collect for last months
Later Darrell Knutson visited as he came to collect for last months
mowing. Evelyn + Brua called asked if Bud called. Bud called
from Rome (Hogwaw) at 7:30 tonight. They stayed in Pendleton, Oreg.
last night + drove to Hogwaw at 3:30 today. Rain + hard rain
in Washington. Still raining there. So good to know they are safely
home.

Ms. Brown:

October 11-12 Thursday Overcast - windy - few rain shower late p.m. Cleaned
house to go to McKay Hosp. Evelyn came about 12:30 a.m. She drove my
car. Met to McKay Dr's Hosp. Went to Billing's floor. She said call Resp B/C.
Evelyn called + I called to Lodge. They use Edwards number by error instead of
Lodge called + I called to Lodge. They use Edwards number by error instead of
mine. Had to make Doctor dentists + others they use my B/C number + not
mine. Had to make Doctor dentists + others they use my B/C number + not
Elmers which is invalid. Dr is Black Hair - Wears a turban. Nice - Probably
Elmers which is invalid. Dr is Black Hair - Wears a turban. Nice - Probably
from India or some foreign country. He said nothing conclusive - Many to know
from India or some foreign country. He said nothing conclusive - Many to know
a CT Scan or Lungs (chest) use Albuterol inhaler as needed. We went to Rite Aid
a CT Scan or Lungs (chest) use Albuterol inhaler as needed. We went to Rite Aid
drugstore for my pills - Ht Tenormin B/P + Inhaler. Evelyn left for home about
drugstore for my pills - Ht Tenormin B/P + Inhaler. Evelyn left for home about
5th p.m. Sprinkled rose + put Humidifier on kitchen cupboard. Watched
5th p.m. Sprinkled rose + put Humidifier on kitchen cupboard. Watched
T.V. program before bedtime. Bud didn't call tonight.
T.V. program before bedtime. Bud didn't call tonight.

October 12-12 Wednesday Pretty day. Cooled but sunny.
October 12-12 Wednesday Pretty day. Cooled but sunny.
Started to bed to rested 7:45 - up at 6:30 a.m. to take thyroid
Started to bed to rested 7:45 - up at 6:30 a.m. to take thyroid
pill. took Breeze 45 min. Before breakfast. Cleaned + dressed
pill. took Breeze 45 min. Before breakfast. Cleaned + dressed
for the day. Evelyn called early. She wanted to know if I would
for the day. Evelyn called early. She wanted to know if I would
like to go to Valerie + go to Consignment Store of Babe. I said
like to go to Valerie + go to Consignment Store of Babe. I said
I should be home in case Hospital person called about the
I should be home in case Hospital person called about the
app. for CAT Scan. I vacuumed. Cleaned bathroom + laundry
app. for CAT Scan. I vacuumed. Cleaned bathroom + laundry
room floor. Cut vegetables in small chunks and put in
room floor. Cut vegetables in small chunks and put in
gravy mix (with water) on top in a pan and covered. Baked about
gravy mix (with water) on top in a pan and covered. Baked about
1½ hr. tasty. Clay, Jenny + kids came to borrow clear hand mixer.
1½ hr. tasty. Clay, Jenny + kids came to borrow clear hand mixer.
He belly has grown. Double chin + fat legs. He smiles +
He belly has grown. Double chin + fat legs. He smiles +
makes sounds. I did him + Clay took pictures of me - R.M.
makes sounds. I did him + Clay took pictures of me - R.M.
+ Jenny + baby. I had Clay blow leaves out of car port + driveway.
+ Jenny + baby. I had Clay blow leaves out of car port + driveway.
The yard service came + cleaned gutter on West + East side.
The yard service came + cleaned gutter on West + East side.
Clay's car was parked. Rode bike. Gave Clay $30.00 to buy
Clay's car was parked. Rode bike. Gave Clay $30.00 to buy
a humidifier for Jenny's asthma. Evelyn called at 1:15 on her way
a humidifier for Jenny's asthma. Evelyn called at 1:15 on her way
home. Hilda + Dan are back so they had to go to get a sign. They did
home. Hilda + Dan are back so they had to go to get a sign. They did
shop. She bought kids toys and for Christmas. Spent $30.00. She
shop. She bought kids toys and for Christmas. Spent $30.00. She
$30.00 and gave he came in to good use. She said Blake has acne,
$30.00 and gave he came in to good use. She said Blake has acne,
serious back issues - curvature of spine, bone spurs degenerating
serious back issues - curvature of spine, bone spurs degenerating
disks. He to get an injection in spine today to see if he can get
disks. He to get an injection in spine today to see if he can get
relief of some pain. He is going to a P.T. for exercises. Blake will
relief of some pain. He is going to a P.T. for exercises. Blake will
have to take better care of his health. Beside his heart valve + etc.
have to take better care of his health. Beside his heart valve + etc.
Life is a challenge. Some more than others. I placed fabric above
Life is a challenge. Some more than others. I placed fabric above
R. Car window. It did come down anyway. Cleaned bathroom and out
R. Car window. It did come down anyway. Cleaned bathroom and out
wiped some dust off. Need to go to car wash. Today I haven't felt
wiped some dust off. Need to go to car wash. Today I haven't felt
nauseous at times. Is feeling better. Hope it keeps on. I don't cough
nauseous at times. Is feeling better. Hope it keeps on. I don't cough
when I'm moving around. I don't like to sit much except at evening.
when I'm moving around. I don't like to sit much except at evening.
Lady called from McKay Hosp. made appointment for CT Scan at
Lady called from McKay Hosp. made appointment for CT Scan at
11:30 tomorrow A.M. (10-18-12). I called Evelyn and she will take me.
11:30 tomorrow A.M. (10-18-12). I called Evelyn and she will take me.
Talked to Valerie a few minutes. Bud called and Mary + he
Talked to Valerie a few minutes. Bud called and Mary + he
had a good day. No storm there. He asked how I was doing.
had a good day. No storm there. He asked how I was doing.
I did take a short walk to get sunshine and fresh air.
I did take a short walk to get sunshine and fresh air.
Went to bed at 10th p.m.
Went to bed at 10th p.m.

October 18-12 Thursday. Colder A.M. Sun shining the.
October 18-12 Thursday. Colder A.M. Sun shining the.
first up early to take thyroid pill. Rest in bed a ½ hr. a.m.
first up early to take thyroid pill. Rest in bed a ½ hr. a.m.
took Reflux pill. Showered - washed + put rollers in my hair.
took Reflux pill. Showered - washed + put rollers in my hair.
Dressed to go to McKay Hosp. for CT Scan on Lungs. Lady called
Dressed to go to McKay Hosp. for CT Scan on Lungs. Lady called
about 9th p.m. to pre register me. Ate breakfast. Bruce called
about 9th p.m. to pre register me. Ate breakfast. Bruce called
He is off work 2 days to be home with Brenda as she is out of
He is off work 2 days to be home with Brenda as she is out of
school two days. Teacher off. Kids stayed night with them.
school two days. Teacher off. Kids stayed night with them.
Forgot to tell Bruce about Blake getting an injection in P.T. again
Forgot to tell Bruce about Blake getting an injection in P.T. again
for pain. Evelyn called. He said he felt better + went to work.
for pain. Evelyn called. He said he felt better + went to work.
She + Bruce went to Brentwood temple with Linda Park Ward member.
She + Bruce went to Brentwood temple with Linda Park Ward member.
She sat by Karen Erica Nail's daughter + sister. They didn't know
She sat by Karen Erica Nail's daughter + sister. They didn't know
each other. Now they met. They live in Eola + have visiting her kids.
each other. Now they met. They live in Eola + have visiting her kids.
Small world. Battle top of car. Looks better. Still needs work.
Small world. Battle top of car. Looks better. Still needs work.
Evelyn drove my car to McKay-Dee Hospital. I had the CT Scan
Evelyn drove my car to McKay-Dee Hospital. I had the CT Scan
of lungs - 3 pictures - We went to Applebees for lunch. Bud paid.
of lungs - 3 pictures - We went to Applebees for lunch. Bud paid.
I had honey-shrimp-salad. Salad was good but little spicy for my
I had honey-shrimp-salad. Salad was good but little spicy for my
throat. Also a drink of pepsi. Came home + we put a sack (3) of
throat. Also a drink of pepsi. Came home + we put a sack (3) of
potatoes in my car for Bruce to take home. I cleaned car windows
potatoes in my car for Bruce to take home. I cleaned car windows
better. Watered bushes out front. One load of laundry done.
better. Watered bushes out front. One load of laundry done.
Weather is so nice. Overall Emotion stopped by and put the
Weather is so nice. Overall Emotion stopped by and put the
window washer fluid in container of the car. About empty.
window washer fluid in container of the car. About empty.

* CT Scan Lungs

Bud called and said they had a good day. Storms coming in. The storms coming here by first Monday. I told Bud about the C.T. scan and Evelyn taking me to Applebee for lunch. I went to bed by 11 p.m.

October 19-12 Friday. Cool-cool A.M. Sun shine today. Some clouds. Washed dressed. Ate breakfast. Little house chores. Bruce called. They, Ben, Tiffany + [illegible] going to ride up Logan Canyon to Tony Grove. Ben caught a Beaver in his trap. He has trapping permit. I left here at 9 A.M. Roads not crowded. She drove my car to Washington to Marlene + Whitney. Sarah has her daughter. She is pretty and friendly. She is standing + crawling. about 10 months old. Marlene is redoing her house. I like the floors and cupboards. Sarah is getting the stain for the front doors so she doesn't have doors up yet. I held the baby + I also took my camera + took pictures. Adriana, Jen + kids came and all going swimming at a Rec. complex in ______. We sat in South Room where there is lots of windows + the sunshine felt + looked good. We had a lovely visit. Evelyn + I left after 1 p.m. after lunch. Marlene made a great potato soup + cheese topping. Evelyn took me for a ride around the area to see where fire was. I left and came over toll rd. $1.00 by Ogden Reg. Hospital and went to 5 points to get groceries at Wangsgards. Small increase in prices. Will probably buy meat there + other items at Walmart. Got home about 4 p.m. Put groceries away. Ate supper - Put P.J. on. Brock Olsen brought my garbage can in. Bruce called. They were at Lambs for hamburgers after going for a hike at Tony Grove with Ben + family. Bud called and they had a good day. went to Richland. I told him about going to Marlene with Evelyn. I had a good day. Valerie called + we had a good talk.

73° October 20-12 - Saturday. Beautiful. Extra warm fall day.
4[illegible] Morning chores. Slept about 7 1/2 hrs. Bruce came about 10:20. He brought Edward discharge army holder. I read the contents. 2 copies of 2 army Discharge documents. I kept the copies + put originals in holder with the dog tags + picture + sent it home with Bruce to keep. Bruce put cover on A.C. Put plastic around door opening on North side of mobile Home. Put 2 chairs in shop. Swept porch. Drained + put the water hoses away. Put 2 covers in drain again. Put a piece of tin and covered opening up on the rain gutter on S. side of carport. He helped Darrell blow the 2) water lines of sprinkler system. Later we ate lunch + went to Walmart for my items - Bought [illegible] windowshield wash. [illegible] Checked C.C. about Dish T.V. charge. Paid Dish monthly bill. Bruce called Dish. They changed the last 3 months because of Protection plan. I cancelled it. Bruce filled up windowshield washer tank + cleaned off the window. I gave him $13.00 for gas. He helped a lot here. Also put cover over gas meter. I liked to visit with him. We put $47.00 gas in car at Maverik. I gave Lon Brown, Lena Bryson + Brock Olsen each a big Idaho potato that Evelyn + Bruce bought a [illegible] in Victor, Idaho. Bruce called to let me know he was home. Evelyn called to chat a few minutes. Bud called. They had a good day. Rain + strong wind. Colder there. Watched a T.V. shows + in bed at 10 p.m.

63° October 21-12 Sunday - Mostly Cloudy. Awakened at 6.30 A.M. Motor
49° running. Looked out bedroom window. Saw an ambulance I believe on Ray + Connie Walters. He isn't well. Showered + dressed. Curled my hair. After breakfast Called Bob Bishop. He is my Home teacher. No answer. Called Sandi - Bro. Christofferson wife. Asked her to give him a message. I'd like a P.H. Blessing when he can. Bob Bishop called me later. Don't know who will come. Bruce called. He had been to P.H. Meeting + going to Church. They will be getting a new Stake Pres. I've searched in a number of books to find the quote of Pres. Hinckley. No find yet. Wrote date + names on back of photo I got yesterday. Bob Bishop + [illegible] Arnold Ellsworth came about 5 p.m. + Bro Ellsworth gave blessing gave me a P.H. Blessing. Bob anointed - Bro. Ellsworth gave blessing. Comforting + gave me a good feeling to know this cough will go away. Bud called and stormy in Hoquiam. All is well there. Talked to Evelyn + Bruce again - Alleah Blake is miserable - back problems. He ate with them. Dennis family + Jen + kids went to Sibleys for Halloween get together + lots of Big family! Rain shower before bed time. [illegible]

63/34 October 22-12 Monday. Overcast at times - Tiny mild. Cleaned - dressed - House chores done. Breakfast over. Bruce called. All ok. He works afternoon shift. Brenda at work. Evelyn called. She was busy - home work. She talked to Madeline in Semi, Ariz. Her house got some flooding. Not to much damage except clean up. Marion Vanleeding called to get Evelyn's phone #. They are fine. Kerry to St. George this week until Thanksgiving. I went to Feter Shinto and shopped at Dollar Tree for a few groceries, cake, book - cough drops - gum - candy - popcorn. Put pictures in books. Washed a batch of clothes. I turned the plastic bath mat in the tub and it was black with crud. I put it over tub chair and sprayed it with cleaning spray. Scrubbed it several times. It is hanging over the chair and I sprayed it again. If I can't get it cleaned I'll buy a new one. I also hung it over the chair & sprayed again. I used to hang it up each day I used it. I couldn't since I broke my hip & arm. Today was the day. What a gross mess. I put the runner down in hall from back door after I cleaned the floor. Cleaned bathroom floor & put rugs down with a rubber backing. The floors are cold in cold weather. Evelyn called. They have rain. We got a sprinkle so far. I called Aami Heyward to give me a Perm Friday. She can at 11:00 A.M. Rain tomorrow. 10 P.M. Elec. went off again for 5-10 min. Reset clock & micro-wave clock. Threw the messy bath mat in garbage can. Sprayed cleaning fluid around tub (inside). Went to bed.

October 23 - 12 Tuesday. Rain most of night. Leaves all over yard - driveway - lawn. Overcast & rain showers. Snow on mountain & benches. Sponged bathed. Put clean clothes on. In between taking morning pills. I put water - little purex & soap in tub. Washed walls & shower curtain & chair. Rinsed with hot water on hand held sprayer. Tub - walls should be cleaned. Wiped fixtures, mirror - floor. Switches - door knobs & etc. with alcohol on a cloth. When dry, I put clean rugs down. Washed towels & etc. Put items away in closets. Eva Brown visited awhile. Said Peter & Paula to be married 2 Nov.

Bruce called. Dusting of snow on lawn all ok there. Emily called. Sleet storm there & more rain. Clay - Jenny & kids there. Jenny getting tooth fixed. Valerie called & talked 1/2 hr. Snowing there. She talked to LaDean & Freda. Logan & Becky doesn't want anymore company - to tiring. He doesn't want hospice. Freda canned lots of pumpkin & apples. Don't know what they do with so much for 2 people. Read in paper Farr West mayor Mr. Papageorge died Sunday. No rain in afternoon. After lunch I went to Walmart - Harrisville. Bought tub mat, soaps, groceries. Gone an hour. Resting. My cousin Melba Larsen called and we had an enjoyable talk. She has her cough - aches & pains and said "I didn't know growing old was so miserable at times." I agree - but press forward. Read awhile - small veld, watched T.V. To bed at 10:30. Bud also called.

October 24-12 Wednesday. Rain in night. Not to cold. Showered - dressed. Changed bedding. Three batches of laundry done. Bruce called all ok there. Rain - little snow on ground. Evelyn called. Snowing A.M. there. Clouds are scattered and sun shines this P.M. Rain & snow tomorrow. After lunch I went to Walmart and got copies of pictures we wanted. Bought a few items - shoe polish croutons & frozen mixed fruit. Got cash at C.U. And ordered 2 boxes of checks. Talked to Arline Herrington there. She has health problems plus caring for Don. Valerie called me at 3:15 p.m. Said Max Dana died this morning. He has been ill a long long time. Services at least buried in Montana. Valerie made Dena called Stew & he called his mother. 1 yr. & 3 months after Edward. Blake called to ask if I would lend him $89.00 to buy a car part. I said yes and he stopped in after work. He & I had a nice visit talked about R.T. species for his truck. Blake contacting Utility Co. for help to buy energy conservation, insulation & etc. He is going to check with Ken & Elec. companies. He left to get home by 7:00 p.m. In bed by 10 p.m. Bud called and all ok. Mary is using the walker to help her foot pain. Strong in Norwegian and cold. Ken Dena & Valerie called to tell me Max Dana died. I said hello & chatted a few minutes with Elsie. Back to talk.

46/32 Max Dana died this A.M. 10/24/12

Snow on ground -
October 25 - 12 Thursday. Snow on ground ½". No Satellite weather. Thunder in night. Evelyn called. Canyon roads closed. Blake stranded in Canyon. Lot of snow fell. Still snowing in Morgan. Evelyn said Bruce fell on wet floor & bumped his head. She called later & Principal sent him to Clinic. Checked. no bones broken & all seemed to check out. Will be o.k. tomorrow. Sent him home today & tomorrow. Bruce called. Snow on ground but wasn't snowing then. We were going to town to recharge frig. Night. He said Brook & Kaylene are Home Saturday. Ship belongings & etc. home to W.V.C. Called to Jenilee & Kim's & Emma. Jenilee just got home & 9:45. She had to stay at work 2 hrs. The canyon was closed. Carol on line. She was tired. Evelyn said Marlene worked in Provo yesterday and roads were bad going down then but better later. Sun started to shine about 10:00 A.M. Snow will melt. 8" Snow Morgan. Betty Cooling & neighbor Connie Waite came and Connie is going to take the Women bowl to use. Her Husband Ray fell off the stool in tub & fell. She had to call the Ambulance & 3 men and got him out of tub. The shower chair back in safe for him to shower. Some one down to shower him. He is 90 yrs. old. Looked thru 6 books (Ken) to look for a saying. Can't find it yet. Brad called and chatted a few minutes. All is well there today. He said it was cold - going to bite the frost bite.

October 26, 12 Friday - Colder 7 A.M. 27° Frost on ground and some snow that was on bench. Turned thermo. up. Showered & dressed. Set hair in rollers. Called Jamie Heywood that water to be off 9-12 in Zone. Cancelled my green today - until Monday. 10:00 A.M. Evelyn called. She enjoyed the performance at Weber College & eating out both. Her friends that home late. Roadsok. Bruce went to work & Ken over area where he fell yesterday. Heard hunting on 4 wheeler. Blake home to attend a friends funeral in Centerville. Mom Lewis - ex-boy friend killed Dr. She was 32 yrs. + two children from former marriage. Called Ken Sandra at C.U. Made appt. at 1:00 P.M. to check Book Statement & check where my new are. Eve Brown put my garbage can to road & returned it & can get later. She is helpful to me.

I went to C/u & Ken Saunders found my error of over a $1,000.00. I did not add figures right maybe I'll do better with my figures with the calculator. Stopped at Bridgetown for cough drops, candy Heckman & Crocker. Water turned on in Zone about 12:15 P.M. I rec'd - watched T.V. & ate supper at 9:30 I crept to bed. Tired.

58°
99°

October 27 - 12 Saturday. Not as cold this A.M. But nippy. Sun shining. Pretty day. Rested for 10 hrs. up once in night. A.M. Chores done after breakfast. Bruce called at break. Said he talked to Brook. She spent day loading the truck to have her belongings shipped home. Left there this morning on plane to fly to S.L.C. and going to have Barb with her mother. Evelyn called. She will be here before noon. I called Jen and Blake feeding the horses. I asked her to tell Blake to call me. I have some jobs for him to help me with for the money I lent him last Wednesday. $40.00. Evelyn came we went to Dillon Tree at 5 Oaks. I bought 3 grandkids Candy. Dazzle Broke. We talked to Becky Knight & D. Jon there. She said Jay was getting married next Sat. at her house - Family + friends. Local at Church House. That will be 3rd time. I hope it works. The lady has one small child & he had 10 kids & didn't custody. We got a Coke Zero and went to visit Jenny & K.P. & baby. Evelyn held & fed him. He is a good happy baby and growing. He smiles. I left home a few minutes. Rita Heaney came home. She said Dean was sick. Put on Sonora mission Ores. Obituary Notice in our Mission Book. Name Conrad B. Jensen. She left to go home at 3:45. She said David got a deer. Going to make Jerky. She called me & he will help me. Bruce called after work. He was going to rake leaves. Brenda at Walmart shopping. Evelyn called & told me Grant she was home. I gave her some Bisquick to use & 2 papers about Bisquick use & Cold & Flu for Bruce to make copies. She said Marlene bought a new stove from a guy who won it at Bowen. We made list of money on it. Valerie called to tell me Brenton's (Marilyn son) wife Amy had a baby girl today - 5# 5 oz. born one month early. Both are doing fine. We talked about my funeral. I asked her why she wasn't going to Montana with Dean. She said "Why didn't you go to Montana to see Lois last Friday with Dean. She said "I thought you were going to Montana to see Lois last Friday party. You were a cute pair - Carol is working - Marilyn

taking care of new mother & baby - Idaho lady. We called about insurance car insurance - Because of many wrecks Jack had. & told her. Check to have her ass sob driver & her car or ships wasn't labeled in the wrecks - I told her my Loan + car & insurance with ou Co. Allstate Ins. Marilyn + Scott have left on 10 day visit with friends in Kansas + she flew to see Tyler + family a few days. Bud called + we chatted awhile - Rain + more rain in Hoquiam. Wanda Anderson (Crew) called and we had a long chat. I told her we had flew to Cancun Oct. 11. to visit Sherwin + Boyd. She said Sherwin didn't tell her. She said he is forgetful at times. All is well with her. I told her I would call her when I first not feeling well. I told her I would call her when I first not at anything shows up CA. scan of my lungs. She is a dear friend.

63°/44° October 28-12 Sunday. Not as cold. Cloudy. Dressed. Breakfast + late chores done. Had new pancake mix. Didn't care for it. Bruce called before church to check with me - Looked for my grandson Lassen ad sent pictures to them. It has been a long - lonely day. Stella Rasmussen called me and we had a nice visit. Evelyn called Stella Rasmussen called me and we had a nice visit. Evelyn called on their way home from Ecclesiastical Ward - Read awhile. Watched T.V. The mighty hurricane is moving to atlantic sea board States. Millions of people property in havoc way. transit system + business shut down. Vacation begun.

63°/44° October 29-12 Monday. Beautiful fall weather. Warm - Sunshine. Dressed. Morning chores done. Bruce + Evelyn called early. Heard the Mammogram mobile that Marlene works in - but not her. Tammy Heywood gave me a perm, H/C + style. $30.00. She is a friendly, sweet professional. My hair looks so nice. a relief to have curl. Gave her a Snickers candy bar for halloween - Bruce called about the time he was leaving for work. He had got more leaves up at his and Marie place. Bud called to chat awhile. Still Rain storm there. Mary wasn't speaking to him. She has mood swings. Evelyn called. They were at Bonita game + then going to Tuchers B day party for cake + ice cream. Vern Keller visited me about 1 1/2 hrs. Darrell Houston blew leaves out of car port + drive way and put them in his cans. Good man.

69°/44° October 30-12 Tuesday - Clear sky. Warm sun shine. Last clothes up for the day. Glad to have curl in my hair. Got a load of laundry done. Late house chores done. Bruce called early to ask how I was doing. Called. She was making rice crispy treats for Halloween. Tuchers party was fun for him. Opal got a new scooter + Evelyn + Steven gave him a battery powered truck. I sent tele. bill + check in mail. I asked Larry Olsen to come to see if he could fix a wind break up on N. side of front porch in an open space. He came + checked it measured. He will check Home Depot to get the cost of the sheet plastic + screws. He is accomodating person. Bob & Carol Bishop came H.T. about noon. They were here about 1 hr. Last time over Easter and stood to put a screw in the hand rail on back porch. After lunch I went to Marriott-Slaterville - Co. Bld. + Senior Citizen center to vote. Voted for Mitt Romney - Went to Ogden for a few grocery items, stamps + make up. When I got home Larry Olsen + Clarence Secor were here and they put the clear plastic sheets up to make a wind barrier. They used they ladder. took them little over an hour. Then Larry stapled the hand rail on front porch. I did give him a jar of peach jam. I do something nice for him. Bobby + Lee Carlson stopped to chat with all of us out front. Bruce called to chat a minute or so. Evelyn called. She was in bed and took a tramadol as she bumped her lung table and bruised her rib. She was in bed. If it keeps bothering her she will have it checked. Clay, Jenny + kids stopped to their place + Evelyn prepared lunch. The Bailey had a check up. He weighs 19# now. The storm - Hurricane storm had been devastating - loss of lives, property - misery no electric water - place to live. Mother nature is powerful + ruin Ida, Long time. Heavy rain - winds - snow fall. Wide spread in a number of states. Larry, Clarence + I had a good time bantering back + forth about voting & etc. Larry said "Vote for the guy with a R in his name - Wrote a $70.00 check to Larry Olsen to get supplies for the wind barrier. Coughed quite a bit in evening. Tired + glad to go to bed. Busy day.

Voted - Mitt Romney

73°/44° Wednesday - Oct. 31-12 Halloween. Showered. Dressed. H.T. Chores done - One load of laundry done. Evelyn called. She was watching kids at Hayride + they had gone hunting a few hours.

Dee felt bad. She was anemic and doubled on pain medication. She rushed to go to doctor. I told her not to come to take me to the doctor. I called Kathy Carling & she was at the doctor with Margaret Wenzel. Left message with Lee to have her call me.
Bruce called at break to ask if I was ok. Valerie called last night to tell me Hickory Manor. To tell Evelyn Stephanie is expecting after 12-14 yrs of marriage. about 3 mo. O.B. Due in April. Evelyn called from Doctor Clinic (Morgan). She has inflammation cartilage - by rib. Use Ibuprofen and moist warm packs. Rest for 3-4 days. Ibuprofen reduces inflamation + help pain. Clay + Jenny was at Clinic also. Clay not feeling good either. Don't know if he has the flu or what. I looked for my two wall plates - Can't locate them. Need a mirror to look up in cupboard. Can't do things like that any more. Dan + Hope won't allow it. Kathy Carling drove my car to mc Kay Dee Hosp. Saw Dr. Brown. He is nice and friendly. Scar showed I have lung scarring. Have Pulmonary Fibrosis. Don't know the cause. Call Rim of women. Can use Tussin Cough Syrup or messing to break up mucus. Should send report to Dr. Jensen. I gave $5.00 to Kathy for taking me. B/p. 118/ Lo; Wt. 111. Oxygen 96. Come home. Bruce called. They were at Lander for Hamburger. may have a heart problem - wish to see heart doctor - so he can hear how saying yet. Evelyn called. told her what I have. She is taking Ibuprofin every 4 hours. Resting. Jenny has strep. throat & had an injection of medicine in the rear. Clay on C-Pack for his cold. Today - doctor day visits for Dana & kids families.

December 1-12 Thursday. Overcast. Not to cold. Jacket weather. Showered & dressed for the day. Long sleeve top. Cooled outside. Bruce called at break to ask how I was feeling. Evelyn called to ask I was doing. She is starting to feel better - (Rest area). Not to lift. She helped the baby - 19th and visited the care side area. She & Bruce are getting flue shots today. Talked to Hillary Rasmussen to tell her why I cough. She coughs at times from sinus & ear infection. She has been better lately as she takes breathing medicine & has her ears cleaned once a month. I went to cash 3 checks deposited. Put some money in savings & got some cash. Said hello to Ron Saunders. He was sitting at Wangsgards held the door for me to get out of C.V. I went to Rite - aid drugstore for Tussin Cough Syrup - gods - pepsi + cough drops. The lady took the socks to car for me. People are willing to help if you ask + some help when they see the need. I went to Artic Circle for hamburger + Root beer. Some older gentleman took my tray + this helped me out the door. Came home and figured last months expenses + read newspaper. Dan Cox from outside gave her the newspaper. Evelyn & Bruce stopped by to say hello and Evelyn changed clothes to go to the Eden Park Ward (mission) as they had been to Tracie game but he didn't play. Brad called to thank me for the pictures. He said Mary recognized Steven + Sherwin Larsens picture. I told Brad I'm not photogenic as my pictures look awful. He said "the picture doesn't do you justice". He said the weather wasn't to bad. Not a lot of rain. Watched T.V. awhile. Received a call from Direct T.V. man. my T.V. Price will increase $2.00 to a month starting in Jan. 2013. I may have a different package - that doesn't have a lot of stations I don't watch. Will have Bruce call and may make the change. I have another year until then.

December 2-12 Friday. Cool but clear and sunshine. Pretty day. Showered dressed. Breakfast + late work over. Bruce called at break time. He is going to go fishing a few hrs. tomorrow morning with Beau and then come here to do a few things for me. He said Beau has a part time job in shipping for 3 nights. 8- to 8. Can still go to school & earn some money. Evelyn called. She was in Ogden to pay some bills and some money. Evelyn is going to take Jenny + kids to town to take R.S. to the doctor. She will be here afternoon. Marlene called and had a nice long visit. She was making cookies to take to after birthday party for Tucker. Little kids are going bowling at 2:00 p.m. David wired for her new stove. She has installed and using it. now she is slowly getting her cupboard door on. Needs to take stove out of island + recover the counter top. Whitney has stuck trouble now. Had meds gotten. Good to talk to her. Evelyn came about 1:30. She drove my car and we went to Sauers and I bought some Christmas yard decorations. Wallet - check. Looked around three books. We went to Wangsgards to buy bread - icecream - bananas. Got home about 3:45. She brought cookies in

done to get ice freezer. She left at 4:30 to go to Stuckers party.
Good day to get out of house in good weather. Made egg for
monogram Nov. 29. Valerie called. Steve went to montana to stay
with Rene Nash funeral on Saturday. I called my friend Wanda in
Lone to tell her the regrets of my neighbors. We had a good visit.
Went to bed at 10:30.

Nov. 3 Saturday Cooler night but pretty day. Cool A.M. Cleaned &
dressed for the day. Morning chores done. One load of laundry done.
Evelyn called. Cleaned out old freezer as Bugles is delivering
new freezer and taking old one. I bought the old one about 40 yrs
ago and gave it to them. I think I bought it new from Ina Lee Bengtson.
Bruce called early. Ric, Rex & Myles had fished early up Canyon Logan Rec
Caught trout & released them as a neighbor gives Lambs lot of fish.
He will be here before noon. Leaving Christ at Nater on the way.
Bruce came and gave me a pkg. of cheese. We got my
pumpkin & holders off top shelf in my bedroom. We put the newer electric
blanket on my bed & hooked the elec. cord in outlet. I folded the older
elec. blanket and put in plastic bag to take to thrift store. We [illegible] the
kitchen window sod. Removed the wall decoration above T.V. We raked the
leaves off the front lawn and blew the leaves off drive way. Gathered them up
and put in garbage can. Vacuumed inside of car. Round my decorated
plates (2) in cupboard above stove and hung them up. Painted the
steps of wood above front door. We had to take ladder and climbed
on house to get the black garbage bag on satellite dish. It was
easy & I worried about him. Next time we have got to get an
extension ladder to reach it better. We went to taco time for
tacos & drink. Came home and ate ice cream bar. talked to
Evelyn. She has been busy put items in the new freezer.
put items in a different chest. Busy in home. Bruce talked
to her awhile. Laura appreciated him to come and help me.
Gave him $10.00 for gas. Need to have someone to Repair clean
front room window. The weather is lovely. Eva Brown came over
Ray went to Windows yesterday to Peter & Lisa. Wedding and came
back today.

Sunday Nov. 4, 12 Now we are on mountain standard time for 6 months.
Showered dressed for church. Watched Choir on T.V. &
drove over to church to testimony Fast Meeting. Sat on back row by Nancy
Pulled & Maryann Vasey in Case I started to cough & move by the door.
Paid tithing. Stayed the meeting. Bruce called early to ask if I was ok.
Evelyn called to invite me to dinner. Thanked her and said Valera had
called Saturday morning and invited me to dinner. I made a jello fruit
salad & I took it for dinner. Got there at 1:00 o'clock. We ate a tasty
dinner of pork - vegetables - gravy - rolls - jam - squash (baked). Enjoyed
a good visit. Steve called her and will leave Nelson on Monday. They
went to Nash's funeral. Later Steve, Brad, Claire went to York where
we have had Clara's reunion. Was Nash now it is the girls. Came home.
My pride called to ask if I got home ok. Watched some T.V. Went to bed at 9:30.
Good day. Beautiful weather. Sun shine.

11/5/12 Monday Partly Cloudy & cooler. Showered dressed. Curled hair.
6:00 Evelyn called early to suggest we go to Logan to buy dishtowels. I told her to
wait until Bruce called & I would ask if the stores in Brigham and
to ask if they still sell dishtowels. He called & I asked him to check.
I called Alta Olsen to check if she was home. I took her a small jar of
thin fallen peach jam and a sign to say "Welcome Warm winter greetings."
Busy day in house. Wiped inside of kitchen window & kept my bedroom
dusted. Put Thanksgiving decorations on table & mantel. Put fall wreath
on front porch. Wiped dust off back yard light & overhead cover. Cleaned
both doors to outside & storm windows. Sent Christmas bill in mail. Read
paper. Would like to wash bedroom curtains but can't reach to take it down maybe
next year. Called to make reservations for Thanksgiving & Christmas Party (Park).
Watched news & T.V. movie before bed. Bed called and things ok there.
We was busy during yard work while the weather was nice.

★ Tues November 6, 2012 National Election Day. Bruce, Obama & Mitt Romney
6:00 up early. Cleaned. Dressed. Late chores. Ate breakfast. I left him alone 9:00 o'clock
A.M. & went to Evelyn's. She drove my car and went to Marlene to vote.
The baby was there with her daddy. She [illegible] started to walk a few steps.
She loves her dad & Grandma. Evelyn left her but she is happy. Marsh took her
Pres. Obama won. Still the President. Defeated Mitt Romney. Elected Romney to win

back to her mother on his way to work. He is a good dad.
Marlene has a double oven, Drug store & looks really nice inside
it is. He paid $5.00 or dollars for it. She had baked 3 loaves of
bread and made chicken pot pie that was yummy. We also had
green salad. We ate lunch in her room. Enjoyed our visit. We stayed
at Jandene twice for my Life History Book. Linda got it. Stay were
calling. She woke at night. Evelyn showed me new freezer. It is in the
garage. Not much traffic to or from Morgan. Later I cleaned car
windows + wiped dust off. Checked the checkbook with statement.
Bruce called on way home from work. Two braddocks stayed overnight
Dan worked all night + Tiffany had to be up early to come to Ogden to see
her diabetic doctor. The weather is nice - Warm P.M. + sunshine.
Pres Obama won U.S. election. Defeated Mr Romney. Disappointed.
Hopefully next 4 years will improve our country.

November 7, 12 Wednesday - Lovely fall weather. My usual
After breakfast I changed sheets. Load of laundry washed
and put away. Vacuumed the floors. Newspaper full of
election news. Pres Obama - Pres Putch in for another 4 years.
Life goes on. Bev came up. I wrote a note re sympathy card
to Mafia 3 girls - sent it to Riggins. Evelyn shopping at Weis Co.
for daughter. Clay, Jenny + 2 kids came. The baby is growing. Evelyn
came. She brought Clayson documents. He was docked at work for
5 days. He pay. accidentally pulled a cable or something at work. He is
applying for a new job in Cody. Trucking cattle. He is looking there
also. He needs steady work to care for a family. Later I took the
car to Jake's to have it inspected. Steve Kathryn a pair of master
Putch. While car was in garage I ate Evelyn + I went to Wendy's
restaurant. We stopped at Layton. I bought an eyeglass case.
Went back to pick up my car. It passed inspection + etc. Cost $ 40.00.
Visited Kathryn awhile. Came home + I re-cleaned car windows.
Nancy asked me if I would like to go out to eat with them for Thanksgiving. I
probably will. Evelyn is having family dinner at her house + said to Lincoln where
I'd like to go. Talked to Bud + told him Pat Larsen + for Tottenson. His mother

Maiden name. Mary hasn't talked to him 3 days. Mental problem.
Valerie called to say Glen hasn't been to see them yet but phone calls. Bruce and
Evelyn called also.

November 8, 12 Thurs. Woke up early - Nauseous - some dizziness. Drank
some tea. Got around but not feeling very good. Tried to eat an apple gave
but made me more squeamish. Evelyn called. She will come down if I need
her. She was baking bread + doing house chores. She called Marilyn Howard +
they are fine. They have traveled around buying + selling horses + May shopping
for a saddle. Their son was race to be the Sheriff. Did the dishes and forced
myself to take the B/P medicine. I sipped on warm sugar and ate soda
crackers all day. Forced myself to go to Wangsgard to buy milk. Had to get home
stayed in the recliner all day. I took tylenol every 5-6 hours. Bruce called
to check how I was feeling. He had to go to Instacare to have a wood splinter
removed. He was staining the wood garage door. It was dry. He had to have
3 shots for pain. The nail had to be lifted to get the splinter out. Then he had a
tetanus + whooping shot. Bruce will have a sore finger for a few days. Nurse
Norman stopped by to leave my "Life Story Book". I had Liz Jandene look at. He
gave me a B-H blessing. Said he would stay with me if I got worse. He left
and Liz had come to town to get a Can Opener. Clarence Engelke daughter Janae
called to tell me Betty died sometime in the night. A blessing for her. She has
suffered with broken arm - Couldn't handle pain - Lonely + weak. Told Janae that
Betty loved her like a daughter Betty never had. I have fond memories of Betty
and Clarence. I went to bed at 8:30 p.m.

November 9, 12 Friday. Taste of winter. Early this morning - Wind + snow
came. Stiff of snow on ground Little colder. I felt better but not normal as yet.
Showered. Washed + got pollen in my hair. Ate small amount of warm bread
and milk toast. Took my medicine. Sprayed disinfectant in bedroom +
bathroom. Evelyn called to check with me all ok there. She was cleaning
her carpet. Valerie called to chat. She had talked to Evelyn. Bruce called a bread
to check on me. His finger hurts. Had to take pain pill. Read in obituary that
Alan Crutchlow died on Wed. 92 yrs old. A 15th ward friend. I left a message
about Betty on Velma Nalfs phone. She called me later + we visited awhile. Left
a message with Velma Ralph + talked to her. She called me three times. Don't know
if she is forgetful or what. Bud called to talk awhile. Velma Nalf

Ward - Betty Crutchlow died in night.

called as did Velma Ralph (3x) to tell them about Betty Ogden Bruce called as did Evelyn to check how I was feeling. Bad time at 9th p.m. After watched a movie. Snowed about 1". Nov. 10-11 Saturday 1-2 more" fell during the night. Melting as made my way to church. Ate small oatmeal toast breakfast. Late home church. I did get some pictures in the family books. Bruce called at lunch time. Big orders to be filled & may work late. Evelyn called. They were going to watch Tucker recruiting at school. She got a letter from Ladeen with copy of mgr's obituary. He mentioned Ken wanted another Dana Reunion. My stomach is still upset. Lot of gas when I eat. Feel little better afternoon. Bruce called. After work the family had pictures taken at Merlin Olsen park in Logan. Blairs daughter took the pictures. They ate at Bluebird Cafe. They were going to the football game at the stadium. Going to be cold. Not any snow to speak of in Logan. Some areas lots of snow. 14" west Weber. So. Ogden 4-6" so far. Evelyn called. Evening there. Cam & Marian at their place (Evelyns) as their parents are in Ogden to the movie. I had a 2nd cup of hot tea to help settle my stomach. Massage. Bud called and we talked about ½ hour. The reason Jim & mary were talking so bad as they were upset as Jim got a letter from a lawyer as his ex-wife didn't have insurance (major) as Travis has Hemiplegia Cerebral Palsy and the bill was $6,000.00. Bud is going to see a lawyer next week and see what Jim should do. They plan on paying Jim's share of the bill. Life has unexpected happenings. In a minute mary thought Jim (son) was her brother and said no. Until Jim said "mother or Mom". Bud said her dementia is more in evidence. My stomach has cramps and I drank a cup of hot tea as it is soothing to late in evening and couldn't sleep. After awhile got up and took a Tylenol. Another hour passed before I fell asleep. Dreamed of Edward. We were going some place.

November 11-12 Sunday. Veterans Day. Calder A.M. with clear sky and snow on ground. I took some of my pills. Showered & dressed. I ate hot bread & milk toast & some banana. Some cramps but bowels are moving more normal. Didn't go to church because of temper. Need to get more solid food down me. Bruce called when he got home from early A.M. meeting to check with me. Cold in Cache Valley. He called later. May work 7-3 this week. The Farr West ward two young Priests brought me the Sacrament. So thoughtful of the Ward. Evelyn called on their way home. They are going to Britton Ward Sacrament meeting as she invited some person to play the organ and wanted to show interest. I made macaroni & tomatoes for lunch. I watched Spoken Word & Chair & Orchestra perform a Patriotic program. Some nice programs. Bruce & Evelyn called later. Evelyn had family for dinner. Marlene & family couldn't come. Watched Veterans program & news. Bed at 11:30 Long day.

November 12-12 Monday. No mail as Banks open = Veterans Holiday. Calder A.M. Surprise. I slept to 8:25. Surprise. Cleaned up & dressed. Ate late breakfast. Late housework. Bruce called early to check how I was feeling. They were shopping early. Woke at 2 to 10 p.m. today. Evelyn called. Marlene's washer died & they were coming to look for one at D. & A. Farr West. They stopped by after they bought a washer for $210.00 at D&A. I had White get down out of gutter on roof. Gave $50.00 to Marlene to help on Washer. Gave her extra box of cookies, pancake mix, jelly & squash. We gave to get it in Ford Bronco. They left at 11:20. Valerie called just as they got in house will call her later. Jenny called to tell me Lionel Richard going to be at Bozzini tomorrow if I decide to go. I crammed. Swept leaves. Called Darrell Knutson to get leaves off back lawn. Left message. I haven't coughed only a time or two today. What a blessing. I have given cough drops on counter. Bruce and Evelyn called in evening. I called Valerie and had a nice long conversation. She has me a copy of major funeral program that Ladeen Talley sent. Evelyn will get one for Bruce. Bud called and had a talk. Bud said many cursed he and Jim. She has good & bad days. Not pleasant for them.

November 13-12 Tuesday. Up at 7:00 a.m. Showered-dressed for the day. Put my laundry in & ran it. Getting ready to meet Evelyn at Bozzini's at 9:00 a.m. Bruce called a 8 a.m. check on how I was feeling. Evelyn called She was meeting Clay & Jen. I left here at 10:00 a.m. went to N. Ogden Mortuary. Talked to Edris & Kaye Alan had cancer three on his body. He went to

Christmas dish problem and discovered cancer. When he found out he was sick or hunting. He gave up and died in one week. All was unusual. He was very active in veteran organizations. He was one of Edwards councilmen in Ottawa yrs. also Rome teaching up 15th when I went shopping at Walmart for yard - house, personal stuff and groceries. Oct 1 97 to 11. Tried several times to bring bags in house from car and put items away. I was tired. Ate some lunch & rested to get energy. Phyllis Rasmussen called and we chatted awhile. She had come to visit while I was gone. I checked the checkbook and wrote in my record book and Journal. Sun shine and warming up some. Returned books to Club House and brought some home. Read threw the mail. Evelyn called. Clay & Jenny put plastic over windows while Evelyn tended the baby. She will call when she gets home. She did. Bruce called. Brenda today quilting. Katie quilt for Christmas. Ted called. Racing there. He talked to Lavaye. Jim needs to bring divorce papers etc. & make arr. Evelyn called to remind me of Ch. at Store. Read awhile after T.V. dancing show.

November 14, 12 Wednesday. Overcast. Jacket weather. Cleaned & dressed to go to mortuary. Ate breakfast. Lite house chores. Evelyn called from mortuary. Not back at Lundquist mortuary at Betty Orzille viewing. We talked to Janae (Herman daughter) and Dave Bell. Both greeted us. Betty very thin but looked nice. Pretty flowers & casket. We offered our condolences. Visited Vera Graf and Bonnie & Alan Pardeson at mortuary. Brought a program home. Did speak to Mrs Clair Fridgeside. Their little daughter is 4 mo. old now. Evelyn & I left. We went to Sawyer. Bought a plastic tub of Legos for kids to play with when they come here. Stopped at Big Lots for paper napkins. (2 pk.) We went to Ogden Regal mission. Bought 2 Christmas decorations. A pretty welcome sign and tea candle decoration (ceramic) a multi-tan Green jacket & Evelyn pr of black shoes. Came home. Ate lunch. She rested awhile. Marlene called from Manila on Med. jaber. Portable mammogram vehicle & her new car & med. unit there. She said she did a lady from Cove, Utah who knew me - Rawlins - Don't know her but knows Wayne & Reginald Rawlins. Small world. Clay got other driving job. Made

Car - Relo - Oil - Jiffy Lube

& Darrell trimmed off lawn.
to test the base of fuel hoses. He was nervous. I made chicken to Rocky Rob. Brown - and Newspaper. Washed 2 loads of laundry. Darrell Knutson got the leaves off the back & front yard. Looks nice. Bruce called to invite me to Thanksgiving dinner. I told him I would probably go with Kathryn & Larry Young. He asked me. They will be by the other year. Bud called and we had a short talk as he needed to do something all the time. Talked to both of my kids all ok.

November 15, 12 Thursday. Showered dressed. Breakfast & lite chores. Eva Brown visited awhile. She decided to go to Wins. Thanksgiving dinner Saturday. I called and asked if Bob would take us. Started to cancel. Bruce called at both. They are fine. Evelyn called. She was watching Cooper. Clay & family were coming up. I went to Hang Bags. Garage cleaned. Put 38 as gas in car at Maverick. Went to Store for cards & bags. Went to Jiffy Lube and had car lube & oil cost $62.12 + more Hyperion oil. Went to Rite Aid for my B/P medicine. Battery operated light. Box of Chocolates. Talked to Emma Franklin & husband. Lot's of chat 2 hr's Pres. Ate lunch. Did book work. Filed receipts. Rested at 3:30. Read awhile Valerie called and chatted awhile. Called Kathryn to accept dinner invitation Thanksgiving. We will eat at her house. Ted will be there. Larry will come and get me. Bruce & Evelyn called in Morning also.

November 16, 12 Friday. Overcast. Mild temp. Looks like we could get a rainshower. Usual morning routine. I prepared vegetables to cook with a few pieces of chicken later. Evelyn called at Berry Quick stop to have Bruin truck to be inspected. They are coming to Ogden to shop. Sent Valerie B-Day card - Bud & Mary Thanksgiving card & card + $20 to Dalan Judd on Tafoa mission. Made the soup for lunch. Rep. Bob Christopherson stopped in and we visited for over an hour. Talked of places we have lived in - Reds. He asked if I had Thanksgiving invite & said yes. He is sociable. Eva Brown visited awhile. Evelyn called. They had shopped for a turkey & a wood handle. Clay said Trace was sick had a fever. We had a new job - board in transom. Clay & Trace to work Monday. I talked to Kathryn. I told her I'd like to bring the Cranberry sauce and a pie. She would like Banana Cream pie. Bud called

and so clothes awhile. Raining there. I told him about my day yesterday and today. Watched a T.V. movie until 11:00 p.m.

56°/45° November 12, 12 Saturday Partly cloudy early. Overcast early afternoon. Showered dressed. Put holders in my hair. Late housework. Before noon I went to Bronte and bought cards at a store. Grocery shopped at Wengerds. Talked to Ruth + Annabelle Baker there. Put groceries away. Made 3-4 trips from car to house to bring groceries in. Evelyn called early. She made meatloaf for Sunday dinner + prepared potatoes she was baking. Vic-Suzanne + gang to make pies for Thanksgiving. Eva Brown came to visit and then we walked to Bob + Carol Buchanan's side with them to the V.F.W. Hall on 12th Street for W.M.A. + Thanksgiving dinner. Cost $3.50 a person. I paid Bob + Carol as he does help us + I call him to take care of garbage etc. Again done raids or what else I might need. Dinner was delicious + ward functions. They are good neighbors plus they are nice visiting teachers. I ate a roll, dressing - Cranberry sauce - green bean casserole, turkey + potatoes. Am not eating a lot of meat. Dessert Pumpkin Pie. No appeal to me. I like hamburger. A musical program also. Came home + changed into P.J.'s + read awhile. Bruce called to say he has been asked to be 1st Counselor in M.H. Group. He worked today. Evelyn + Bruce coming to see Barb ward to a lady that was feeding a meal for the missionaries. She said Marlene was going to go shopping with Adriana + Barb Porter was watching the kids. Valerie called to thank me for the Birthday card. She had a call from Ken and they talked a long time. He said he is so glad to be active in Church again as he has found contentment. She said Crystal Lynn was coming to stay overnight + prepare Birthday breakfast for Valerie. Rain showers this evening was predicted.

57°/40° November 13, 12 Sunday Mostly cloudy. Evelyn + Bruce called early to ask if I was alright. I dressed and went to all three meetings. Two returned missionaries young men spoke and they gave very good talks and interesting. One was a fine neighbor of mine Morgan Morgan. The young men have been childhood friends. Rep. Christofferson + Counselor Cordon Pinkham conducted. Sacrament Meeting Record. Next month is Tithing Settlement + I signed up for Nov. 21st at 11:20 p.m. Came home + changed my clothes. Prepared and ate late dinner. Bruce + Evelyn called later to check with me. Pretty lonesome today. Evelyn never called so soon about her + wasn't a telephone person. I dozed in chair at 9:15 went to bed. Rain.

58°/39° November 14-12 Monday Overcast yet. It had rained. Dressed + ate breakfast. Late housework. Bruce called. He was shopping for Christmas lights. Evelyn called. She may be down to look for Coats for grandkids and asked if I wanted to go. I told her I might go over to town for milk + cereal. I went to Wengerds to shop. Bruce called from work. He didn't check schedule book at work + often called him late for work may get docked. Evelyn called. After 2 phone calls and traveling around she finally found the building by Waste Transfer Station on 21st St. that the coats were sold. She bought the men's ski winter work coats for Mom + Dad. Dillon is at Kingsville, Tyler, Charley Big Kingsville. He said his hair is darker red + his new boss is real headache. I gathered items to give to M.S. on 2nd's pickup. Bruce called and heavy rains and he is using his sump pump to help divert water under house. Still more rain predicted. Pray it is so today. Jim not home from work. Bruce + Evelyn called in evening.

59°/42° November 26-12 Tuesday Mostly cloudy. Not cold. Showered + dressed. Dillon in my car. One batch of laundry done. Vacuumed floors. Made bed. Bruce called from work. Evelyn called. She will be here later today. Sleeping bag to Clay. He doesn't work Thursday but Thanksgiving + maybe Saturday. Evelyn came about 11:30. Clay-Jenny + kids arrived not quite yet. Sleeping bags + etc. that Evelyn brought. We met them at Bosher Store Lane and they had radio to get lost, upgrade, baby sleeper store Lane and they had radio to get lost, upgrade, baby sleeper + etc. They parked a car each here. Evelyn brought a Ye + etc. They parked a car each here. Evelyn brought a Ye pie. Dinner. Clay made trip to Regina to pick up 26,000 lb. load of clean from Malta to Regina to processing plant. $200.00 a day. He drives a Peterbuilt 2 stage tandem truck. He likes the job. Joan Griffin - a good friend called to visit me + Happy Thanksgiving. Evelyn had a nap + then went home. Brad called and met

as much rain today & 48 the day had 4" rain. They are staying home
for Thanksgiving day. Watched T.V. show. Retired 10:30.
November 21-12 Wednesday. Valerie is 8 yrs old. I had sent her a
card. Evelyn called. She made dressing. Bruce at school to
work. Evelyn called. She brought rug cushion to clean bedroom carpet.
Bruce brought rug cushion & cleaned bedroom carpet.
Evelyn called Valerie. Crystal Lynn there & taking leave. Her
daddy to go on her mission to U.S. & New York. The romance was
on again. He fell for her. I went to Big Lots & bought 3
Hamilton Beach mixer & pans. Went to Sawyer & bought 3
quarters. Rain before noon. Bruce called. Not as stormy. He had
made a fruit cake for dinner on Thur. We had a long talk.
He is with friends for the holiday. I talked to my friend Wilma S.
Brown. She is having shoulder pain. Glad in meeting her
Sunday & Monday Evelyn called. She did. Bruce to church & then
to Mendes & Nora shower late evening.
November 22-12 Thur. Thanksgiving Day. The weather is nice.
Not to cold and sunshine. Showered & dressed up to go to Kathryn
& Larry Young for dinner. After breakfast I made cranberry
sauce & had a banana cream pie to take to their dinner.
Bruce called to say "Happy Thanksgiving". After their family dinner
they will have family visit. Evelyn called with same greeting.
She has been busy cooking their family Thanksgiving dinner.
I'll be thinking of them. (Linda). Larry Young came to take me their home
at 1:30. They live in a cute but small rented house south of Old
Methodist Hospital on Arlington Dr. Kathryn has talent for decorating. And
it is cute & comfortable. They put me a Banquet for a queen. Ted was
there and he helped. We ate a big lovely meal at 3:30. I did eat
all the extra food varieties. Wonderful. Mrs. Cheek on football game
now and then. I took my "Cave" book up to thumb thru it and
left it for Kathryn to look at her leisure. It was a quiet homey
restful time. Enjoyed myself. Larry brought me home about 6:45.
He got my garbage can to the road. A quiet food in frig that Kathryn
had given me to eat later. Both Evelyn & Bruce called to ask how

my day was. They are fine. Evelyn was watching the baby. NBC
Bruce & Brad. Romeo & Stones for early Christmas shopping.
Blake called to chat awhile. Stone
morning. 3:30. Larry has to work tomorrow. So they are going shopping today in the
to bed and Ted was leaving when I left to visit friends.
Big day. I did enjoy it & hope they did too.
November 23-12 Friday. Lot of frost. Slept well. Up at 7:30 A.M.
Cleaned & dressed. Ate bran with. I got the thanksgiving dressing
in plastic container. Bruce called. He was going to get Christmas
lights on house with Blg. Will be here by afternoon. He got here
about 12:30. We ate lunch - turkey dinner Kathy young had given me.
He used blower to get leaves out of gutter. Rain
use pressure hose not fast to send it out of gutter. We blew
leaves out of car port & put in garbage can. Put some Christmas
decorations out in front of house. Red lighted rope down hand rail.
Flower string on other rail. Put flower string around back in
center of front yard. Elec. candle above Christmas wreath on flag
holder. Wreath on door and "welcome sign" by front door.
He wiped 2 front windows off. They were spotted. Put some empty
boxes in closet. Put English lantern on fire hearth & hung Christmas
wreath above fire place & "welcome" sign by back door. He did
take a break and ate ice cream on a stick. I gave him $10.00 for
gas & he left Big 4:30 to stop at Lowell & Edwards for drinks & Candy.
Good day. Tired & thankful for his help. Valerie called. Had had a
happy Thanksgiving day & dinner at Scott & Marilyns. Met the
new Lt. granddaughter - Braelon & Angie). She talked to Brad and Layne
had a stroke. Dixie speech is & something else is affected. He is having
problems on problems. What a struggle. My heart aches for him.
Watched T.V. Christmas show.
Bruce due to help
November 24, 12 Saturday Frosty A.M. Later sunshine
and sweater weather. After breakfast. I finished putting
decorations up & Not doing as much this year. Still it looks
festive. Bruce called A.M. They are going to Ted & Peters

family while Nate & Jessica go to afternoon movie. Evelyn called & so she got a nights sleep and up early to give herself a perm. Bruce rescued Evelyn & they are coming to town to take for a telephone & I went to Mrs. Ogden to a yard sale and it was fun to look at items. Prices were fair. I bought fleece blankets, tops, Duree jacket, costume jewelry, baby items & etc. Christmas soft (6.35 +), stopped at Safeway for meat & pickled beets. Bought 2 cards at 5 & Store. talked to girl & her mother Bonnie. Bonnie said she plans on moving back here in the mobile home this spring and her daughter is getting an apartment. She brought my garbage can in. Nate & sorted three sale items. Evelyn called. They bought the adults Christmas and Bruce bought chicken for garage. They had a good day. He still don't smell but better than yesterday. Talked to Bruce. They had the little girl and Laura with them while parents out of house shuttle. I [illegible] chair & finally went to bed.

47/39 November 25-12 Sunday. Showered dressed for church. Bruce called early to chat a few minutes or so to know I was ok. Colder today. Mostly cloudy. Enjoyed all the meetings. All had something special. Adversity & blessings. What a blessing to me a member of L.D.S. faith. Love - sharing. Helping. Ate the remainder of Kathryn's thanksgiving dinner and pie. Evelyn called. Bruce not very perky. They attended their meetings at Cedar Park Ward. She was making turkey Aspic [illegible] turkey Ala King? Bed called and it was foggy there and cooler. They ate ok. Bruce and Evelyn called early evening to keep tabs with me. I watched T.V. awhile and read. To bed at 9:45

48/39 November 26-12 Pretty weather but cooler. Inwater feels good. Showered & dressed warm. Late house work. Got a load of laundry done. Washed the dishtowels to iron and give for gifts. Finished decorating for Christmas. Not a lot this year. Can't reach to hang ornaments & the Evelyn left Marian at Kay, nor Robbyn. She is sick and didn't go to school. Evelyn said she doesn't dress for cold weather. Hardly wears shoes or socks or jacket or coat. Okay the parents don't tell her or something. She doesn't like school & don't believe. Oh well!! Evelyn drove my car and went to Desert Book to exchange & buy garments. Grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Bought medicine at Rite-Aid Drugstore. Bought me a hamburger at Arctic Circle. Came home to leave groceries & went to 24th St & Emerald to motor Vehicle bld. to pay my fee to get a tag & they had not received the tags yet. Come back later. Came home and she got her items in the car. I gave her the 4-n-5 thrown & etc. I bought at yard sale for gifts. I just got on front porch to try and get electric cords to hook up to timer when Larry Olsen stopped by and he did it for me. He came in and visited a few minutes. He told me about his 80th b-day party his daughter & wife gave him Saturday. I wrote it in my book that has my expenses in and the diary. Bruce called Okay & talked to Evelyn. He is going to start taking his S.S. now. Read and watched T.V. movie. Bed time.

49/39 November 27, 12 Tuesday. Colder A.M. Heavy frost. Showered. Late & housework. Two batches of laundry done. Read in obituary that Al Chacon died. Pat & Debbie & kids were our neighbors & friends for 30 years. Funeral on Thurs in Ogden. Valerie called. Paddy called & Evelyn in Billings hospital. Body full of cancer. Matter of hours or days. Heard that Carl's daughter died - not confirmed. Valerie gave Steve & Rey Marie's phone # to check. Evelyn called. Bruce has bad teeth & needs attention. He got antibiotics shot in gum as bone is deteriorating. He isn't feeling good - cold. Drove herself to work. Evelyn on way to Montana. She talked to Maddyn & Shelly, Marian & Evelyn on way to Montana. She talked to Maddyn & Shelly, Marian & Richard in Laughton, Nev. Eating & going on a boat trip. Evelyn talked to lady who bought Maddyn house & they "Love it". She said. I washed clothes to give to someone who can use a large size. Maybe Evelyn knows someone. Read & watched T.V. awhile.

50/39 November 28-12 Wednesday Cool. Frost. Sunshine. Inwater 37° weather. Showered. Dressed. Breakfast & chores done. Brenda did trade Valeries room. Evelyn called A.M. to tell me Lenny died about 10:00 pm last night. In a coma. Rosaries service at Manhatown Montana Where Kathryn family plot is. Kay Clark called Bruce last night.

Dr is dedicating the grave. Carla Dana ! Carla + Carley daughter. Died in Ariz. Ladies problems. Cremation. No alter info. 3 Dana family members died in a month of Nov + Oct. Valerie said Stephanie Hall Page ebaby is a boy. Finished 3rd time to set timer for lights outside. Evelyn called p.m. She talked to Andrea Jolley and Lapsie graveside service is on Sunday 1st wife Phyllis - mother of the two children visit said. Ok Ron daughter Kim the daughter had a stressful time with her dad Lapsie needing care and Becky not providing it. Ron + Freda are going to the Bar to montana. Evelyn watching Cooper as Adrienne went shopping this morning. Marlene and madison just got there and Madison passed during test. She is coming to Ogden to a school or school to give mammogram tomorrow. I received B day card from Tiffany + Ben + pictures of the family. Cute. Card + clipping of mag + lovely expression of love from Valerie. A lovely touching card from Bob. He sent $30.00. He is so kind + thoughtful. Jim Island. I started addressing Christmas cards. Sending $30.00 a piece to Sandra, Nate + Ben. will send $20.00 to Malan Judd. Please let me cards to send. I pressed dish towels to give for Christmas gifts. talked to Bruce + Evelyn in evening.

November 29-12 Thursday Not as cold. Late first. Cleaned + dressed. Ate breakfast. talked to Bruce. Brenda got ill in the night throwing up and diarrhea. Bruce going to get some Aprite to let her sip on it. She couldn't go to work. Evelyn called to say they would come and get me to take to Ali Chacon viewing of Rosh could I called Brush. He won't drive at night only in emergency. Called Evelyn to tell her. I went to Ogden Reg. Hdq. Woman's Clinic + had a mammogram. Had to get processed in first. Later I went to 5 Brinks to B Store for special Christmas cards. Ate lunch. Changed clothes to go to viewing. Wrote notes on the Christmas cards and addressed + stamped them. Have a few more to do. Evelyn + Bruce came about 5:10 or so. They gave me my B day gifts - a lovely plush white winter sweater. Scarf - Big coffee cup + perfume. He thought of them + she gave me a card + Dr Rod

it tomorrow A date. They were taken the gates to Days Ranch. They sleeping in sleeper in truck as he had had a long busy day today and early tomorrow morning. We went to Lindquist Mortuary to all Chacon viewing. My Paul, Tommy + Mike have grown older. Paul + Tommy white hair. Mike is bigger than his older brother. No white hair. Bruce has gained little weight. Pretty. They were happy to see + visit us. to talk about old times. Lavina Nate Wall by each other over 20 yrs. Alicia + Stella were glad to see us. We just moved back to Ogden area. Visited M the McReynolds + Rice dad also. Time went along. Tommy sang all of us. Came home. Changed clothes. Had bite to eat. Bruce called at break time. Brenda feeling some better. Bud called and I thanked him for the birthday card that was lovely and $30.00 he sent. He always have good phone visits. Sweet brother.

November 30, 2012 Friday I'm 87 ½ old today. WOW.

Overcast + Sky not cold. Dressed for the day. I read Evelyn's pretty B. Day card and a lovely tribute to me as a mother + friend. I had a few tears. She is a wonderful, kind and helpful daughter. Love on both sides to her and Ron Bruce. She called early and I thanked her for the card + message. They gave me a pretty white soft hooded jacket, pajamas, gown + perfume. I put my cards on counter to look at. Bruce called at break time to wish me "Happy Birthday" to. He said I should get a card in mail today. Brenda going to work. I didn't write that Bud called me and I thanked him for the wonderful card he sent plus $30.00. We had long talk. Evelyn said Marlene passed her CDL test. She has black-blue marks over her body in areas where she hit the floor when she fell. No broken bones. She woke today going mammogram in Ogden. She said Clay + Jennys worker quit + they got to look for me. Evelyn told them to go to D.I.A. Friend Donna Weaver brought me two books to read and visited awhile. After lunch I went to Brinks Bank + mailed a lot of Christmas cards. Stopped at Rite-Aid drugstore for some items. Went to C.U. the checks have been deposited. Put $500.00 in savings + got cash. I vacuumed the car + swept floor leaves from car port.

Blake called to wish me Happy B-Day. Jan was meeting him after work and they were driving to Winslow, AZ. Camping Xmas party. Company paying for room and eats. Darin staying with Adriana & Cassidy with a friend. Marlene called to wish me the same. She had to work so she won't be at my lunch at Villeneuve. Sweet thoughtful of grandkids to call. Kay & Debi called from Mississippi on way to attend Layne funeral on Sunday. He said he was called Layne's for last 2 yrs so sorry Sunday to talk to him. I asked her to send a program or obituary notice if available. He said his window painting business has fallen off. Business have closed. So nice of them to call me. He always called Edward at times to talk to him. Kay is very thoughtful. Close to family. Evelyn called. Clay made it home. They met Evelyn at U & H. Sales and Evelyn & Bruce bought the washer $175.00. They already used it and they like it. With a baby a washer is necessary. Clay has to be in Blanca early in the morning & then back to some other place. Hope he can get some rest as he has had long hauls. Finally got the temp to work right from outside thermostat. Valerie called in evening & we talked ½ hr. or so.

5/43° December 1, 12 Saturday Up early to shower. Dressed. Lite house. One load of laundry washed, dried & put away. Bruce & Evelyn called. She was baking bread. Will meet us at the Villeneuve at 12:20. Brenda & Bruce arrived about 12:00. They gave me a pretty card, battery operated light fixture to get on wall in case of electric failure. Both of us forgot. Valerie came. We went to Villeneuve in separate cars as Bruce & Brenda are going shopping. Evelyn, Bruce, Kathryn, Bruce, Brenda, Valerie & I sat together in corner table to eat lunch. Had salad, soup, drink, main meal, dessert. Good meal - good company - my B-Day lunch. Took pictures. Evelyn & Bruce left. Valerie & I looked around for awhile at the Christmas displays & etc. Came home to visit. Kathryn gave me body wash + $20.00. Valerie - family picture. She left at 3:15. Just as Jenny, baby Grace + K.P. came & brought me a birthday cake. The baby is $20 in smiles. Before they left Bruce & Brenda came back to visit. Brenda held the baby. Grace adjusted a light fixture for me. Bruce & Brenda left to me Ben, Jeffrey had ride at Willard Bay Christmas light display. I put cards in holder & changed my clothes to relax for evening. A good, good day. Both the kids called again. Bruce said they enjoyed the lights at Willard Bay. Evelyn said she had made pie shells to go with chile & home made salad.

55°/31° December 2-12 Sunday. Windy - Overcast - Rain predicted tonight. Cleaned dressed for Church. Made the telling church. Bruce called. He was sick. Not going to church. Evelyn called to invite me to dinner but I thanked her and said I was going to church and would get home until about 3:20 or so. Big crowd at church today. Bishop Christopherson was home recuperating from hernia surgery. Bro Barrus conducted. Enjoyed the Block meeting. Talks of challenges, blessings, Jesus Christ & the atonement. Makes me thankful for my blessings. Came home - changed clothes. Ate lunch. Bruce called. He was starting to feel a bit better. Brenda was resting. Bud called after 2 days no call. He had been sick same bug as Jim. He had to force himself to do what he could. Mary had to care for herself as Jim had gone to visit his son. I watched L.D.S. 1st Pres. Christmas Devotional (part of it). Evelyn called. Clay & family didn't go to dinner at his folks. He was to tired and didn't want to be on the road. He made his rest. Brad & Blake came down some place to get the washer and dryer. Jan went home to arrange things for them.

45°/31° December 3-12 Monday. Thunder & Rain just before I went to Bed. This morning I looked at the mountain tops - a dusting of snow. I can see some blue sky. No storm. Changed bedding and got the sheets washed and dried. Makes me stuff to change bedding. Bruce called. Feels some better but going to work this afternoon. Brenda at work but not feeling to good. Evelyn called. Strong storm last night. No snow. Man came to give a final inspection on garage. Need to cover two light fixtures. Evelyn gave him some Idaho potatoes. He was pleased to get them.

I went to Five Points to Harmon's grocery store for a few items. Mailed the Christmas cards and bought a book of postage stamps. Went to $ store for small Xmas bags + 2 pky of [illegible] Left rental check and books at office and library. Came ate lunch. Swept leaves out of car port. Bruce called just before he left for work. Evelyn called also. Valerie called and said they went to all church meetings and to Carole for a birthday dinner for Jack. When they got home by 6:00 Jack went to bed exhausted. Didn't hardly acknowledge B. day dinner or cards. He is getting weaker and more [illegible]. She is checking into insurance programs in the event Jack passes away soon (which she expects). She gave me an address of Sandy Dana Witaker in Elsinore, Ut. I thought they all had moved away. I'll send them a card. Bud called. He is feeling somewhat better. Mary is sick with the same bug as Jim & Bud - throwing up & diarrhea. He has pull ups diaper on Mary. He has his plate full of work to care for Mary - house + yard - Cooking - washing & cleaning - shopping + etc. I hope he can stay well again. He is 82 yr. I read awhile - Watched a Christmas movie. In bed at 9:30.

December 4, 12 Tuesday More Rain showers overcast. Not to cold. Showered & dressed. Put different blanket on bed & a short one to warm my feet. P.m. chores were with. Evelyn called. She was a Clays & going to take Jenny + baby + R.D to doctor at 11:00 a.m as R.D. is sick. Baby is fine so far. Clay at work. Trevor asked his grand-pa (Bruce) to baptize him Dec 29! Maybe in Morgan. Missionaries working with him. Good news. Trevor is 14 yr. old. Bruce called at work break. He is feeling better. I told him the news. I sent a card to Sandra Dana Witlock + family expressing sympathy of Carla's passing. Also sent a Christmas card to friend Iris Arnott in England. Rain showers before noon. Had to tie the decorations on porch railing. Wind [illegible] them around. Evelyn came to visit & helped me to put few christmas items in bags. She laid down to rest but didn't get to very long as she left here at 3:30 p.m. to go to Porter's 11th birthday party. She had taken Jenny & kids to the doctor. two shots of medicine for R.D. + medicine

PORTER GILES 11 yr. old

for the baby. Long wait at doctors. Clay home now and they have got to go to drugstore for medicine. Busy day for her. Received a phone call from friend Delma Naef to invite me to dinner lunch tomorrow evening with Verla Swann. So nice of them to think of me. Evelyn called! Porter had a good party & nice gifts. He & other kids are at Evelyn's to stay a few hours as David & Adriana are at his company Christmas party at Timbermine to have steak. Porter said his dad is taking him to the Jazz game tomorrow night and he is excited. She said the people are to put the metal on Blake's house roof tomorrow. Probably in rain and snow. TV News said the newlywed couple England's Kate and Prince William are expecting in April and she was in hospital with severe nausea. Big news on TV newspapers etc. Read awhile. Watched T.V. Christmas movie.

December 5, 12. Wednesday - Nate Dana 28 yr. old today. Overcast. Rain showers at times. Bruce called. His headache stopped and feeling better. Goes to work 2-10 today. He was going to the store. Brenda at work. Evelyn called. She was going to the concert at school as Cassidy plays an instrument. Big crowd last night to it. Bruce coming home as the guy is coming to fix the new freezer. Called Delma Naef and she will come to get me at 4:30 today to go to dinner with Verla Swann. Karen Sue Martin called to ask if I would be on her decorating committee for the ward Christmas party. I met with her in Deleon Blakley's. After some discussion we decided how to decorate the tables & Deleon has lots of christmas trees and decorations which we will use. Thankful for that. Won't cost the Ward anything. Came home and did a few odd jobs in house. Talked to my friend Melba Larsen awhile. I need to buy one go see her. She drove to grocery store & not anywhere else. Delma Naef came for me at 4:30. We stopped at her house to look at her pretty decorated tree & other decorations. Very festive. We picked up Verla Swann and went to Renaldos to eat. I had cup of chicken & noodle soup + ½ beef sandwiches. Brought ½ of that home. It was a big sandwich & good. Later she drove around the city park to see the pretty decorations. Magical. Got home

by 7th. This morning to be took friends. Changed sents my
D.S. Valerie called and we talked ½ hr. She hasn't received my
Christmas card. Hope it gets there tomorrow. Bud called. Re re
feeling better. Took mary to hospital yesterday. Dehydration from the
flue - Vomiting & diarrhea. She is quite bad recovering. In the
hospital 3 like for I.V.'s. Evelyn called to ask where we ate.
David, Foster & three friends (team mates) went to S.L. to Jazz game
tonight. This Friday David & family going to Logan to stay overnig
as Foster has a basketball game. Adriana comes home early Saturday
morning as she is a coach for Ogden & Marian at their game Sat.
morning. Busy schedule. Men started to put the metal roofing
on Debra's house. Evelyn was tired & going to bed early.
Debra gave me a pretty booklet, home made cookies and
a pretty runner for the table - Red & green. She always gives
a special gift. I need to sleep tomorrow. I need to
buy the baby K.P. & Debra gifts

December 6, 12 Thursday Foggy - Up early - Showered - dressed.
Rain - hail. Late home chores - One batch laundry to do.
Read in paper Ruth Keller Craton died two days ago. 95 yr. old.
Funeral tomorrow. Harold Keller sister - Evelyn came. She fed.
I went to Logan at Cali. When she got here I showed her my
big one and a little smaller one that I don't use anymore that
she can use instead of buying a new one. I also gave her the
white sweater that they gave me for my birthday. It is a soft
pretty one but doesn't open all the way and hard for me to
get my arm up thru it. Easier better than trying to get
it off. We went in my car and more foggy here than in town.
We stopped at Maceys for gifts. Went to Sizzler and I
bought $50. or worth of gift certificates to give to our two kids & spouses
come home and ate. She left to go home to rest as they have to be
at Cedar Park Ward (mission) tonight. She called Jenny and Riley was
home. He had been to Malta & Peyton. They attended their ward Christmas
party last night. Eva Brown and I rode to U.V.W. Hall with Bet
W.H.O.A. annual Christmas Party.

and Carol Bishop. We were to ride the bus driven by Mr. Brown but
her vehicle had a breakdown. A nice chicken dinner was served and a
gift exchange. Got home at 8:00. Left at 5:10. Late rain when we
came home. Nice day. Received a "thank you" card from Tiffany for
Christmas Card & $20.00. Thoughtful of her. I opened the gift from W.H.O.A.
Glad I did it at home as it was an embarrassment. A plush ugly toy
monkey. An adult party & the person wasn't thoughtful. I read awhile
and watched news then to bed.

December 7, 12 Friday 71 yrs ago Japanese warplanes attack Pearl Harbor
Hawaii & into war. Changed on time. today the sun is shining and
not to cold. Usual morning routine. Bruce called. He was at the
hospital. Major surgery - knee surgery. Rena took Ben to school at
time to Jody at hospital. Evelyn called. Bruce at home and bringing
Christmas tree down stairs to be decorated. They are coming to town to
do some shopping and return a purchase. They did medium work last
night 3 couple whose dentists do not stand real help. There is in the
Cedar Park Ward only. I got ready and went to 5 Points to 5 store for
a few items - body, hot pads - towel bags. Went to Rite Aid drugstore
for my medicine - Bought kitchen gadgets, batteries, arm rest organizer tray.
Grocery shopped at Macey's. Took me 5 trips to car to bring
bags into house. Put items away. Ate lunch. I made chicken
Rice noodle soup this afternoon. And big duster but 93.00 and not
freezing weather yet. I don't like to be cold in house. Evelyn and Bruce
in Ogden. She called. They were going to different business. Bruce called
he only worked 4½ hrs today. He was glad to be home in evening.
I read awhile. Valerie called and we chatted awhile. She
hasn't received my Xmas card yet. Strange. Bud called and
he & Mary got rammed in the night. Fill bitter big afternoon.
She couldn't that didn't appreciate them. I enjoy talking to him.
In bed at 10:30. Cold weather coming.

December 8, 12 Saturday Overcast. Up early. Usual AM routine.
at 8:40 I left to go to Walter A. Bldg in SLC to the Annual
yard sale - I enjoy being around the people - Vendors are real

some allow have high Price on now items. All Bills are my records. I probably spent $100.00. Then to look what is stables. Just as I was leaving Clay, Jenny and Kids came in the door. I showed them how the Price + items Jesse. R.O. had a tissey and Clay took him aside for a Reprimand He made to see a doctor. Edward in his grandmother (Jenny) Bicycles. Probably made reduction. I said goodbye to Jenny and left for home. Call ran on back and glad to get to the car. Now at 11:00 a.m. Bruce called. They were shopping. We called them annual time. No answer. Called Evelyn + she told him where I might be. She suggested to get a wreath for Edwards grave + so did. He will take it to Richmond. Evelyn called to see if I got to the sale. They had been to Cascade for game (Won) and going to Garrison. They have the ward Xmas party tonight + making a salad for it. I had a late cup of tea ad I was sick + felt like a headache - light headed. I finally sorted the items I bought. Disinfected the tools + boots. Boyd Manning - Darrell Knutson came to collect his fee for mowing and getting the leaves for November. He visited awhile. He told me that Baron Feller (Neighbor) had a heart problem and is McKay-Dee hospital for five days. The Kids Home Care coming to help him. Darrell took him to breakfast then a.m. They go out to breakfast every Saturday morning. After lunch I sorted + wrapped + put gifts in bags. Put the extra bobs - socks + etc. away for another year. I have a few gifts to deliver. Bud called and we had a long talk. He told of 72 yrs. ago. Pearl Harbor attack and what we were doing. We decided he was probably 8 yrs old when he was sick. He had polio. We were living in High Creek. Bruce + I rode from Richmond Cemetery where he put a wreath on Edwards marker. We ate later + got dishes. I talked to Evelyn just before they went to ward Christmas party.

December 9, 12 Sunday. Surprise. about ½" snow on ground. Cold temp. Snow stuck on my driveway. Showers + drizzle. Didn't go to church. Afraid to go out on slick roads + walks. Cold day. Sun did shine

Snow ½"

Snow off roads now but not my driveway. Sun doesn't get on it till late afternoon. Surprise Evelyn + Bruce came in after their 3 meetings at Eccles Park Ward. She brought my mail from S.S. Office. Change of pay in 2013. Also insurance billing. I'm going to write to Insurance Co in Fargo, N. Dakota. Will call S.S. or I have a phone number. I sent the baby clothes + coat + jacket back with Evelyn. After they left I prepared and ate my dinner. Bruce called. He feels ok now. They were going to see Mel at hospital. Ben, Tiffany + kids coming to Ogden area to their friends social today. Watched Lower T.V. programs. Evelyn called in evening also Valerie called. Just Jake went on bus to Montana to Legion funeral. Colleen son Blaine flew from Texas. He drove his mothers car with her to Texas. Let Jake off in Beautiful. Celebrated 18 yr old now.

35°/26° December 10, 12 Monday. Two snow flurries again. Ground + roads are white. Not melting yet. Dressed + morning routine. Called D.I. Office and spoke to a man. Told my mailing address changed from Evelyns address to my home address. He was very helpful. I wrote to Noridian Inc (Settling) in Fargo, N.D. to correct my address to my home and not Evelyn address. Bruce called to check with me. He works Afternoon. Evelyn called. She has sinus + not feeling very good. She is on the go helping others all the time me included. Hope she can fall good in a few days. S.S. cost of living 1.7% I get $4 more a month. WOW. I made 4 small loaves of fruitcake - mothers recipe. I found the photo of raspberries that Kathleen gave me this fall and made a batch of frozen raspberry jam 6 small containers. Sue Ben busy all morning. Finished at 12:30. Washed the dishes. After lunch I threw handfuls of ice melt on the driveway. Hope it helps melt the snow. I don't walk on the snow. Used with the walker. Bruce called on way to work. He had stopped to see Mel. The D.T. were connecting the aorta - bone fusion machine to his leg to help recovery of it. I wrapped fruitcake in Plastic + foil. Used Red yarn on each. Put in freezer. Bruce brought a letter + card from Beth Russell. I gave him a Xmas gift. Socks, Gloves, cookies + Card.

Evelyn called in evening. She isn't feeling too good. Bruce called from work. Watched TV Christmas show + read the Christmas booklet Thelma Nay sent. Watched TV Christmas show + read the Christmas booklet Thelma Nay sent. Retired 11 pm. Snow melted off driveway. Retired 11 pm. Late story. Bed at 11:05 P.M. Snow melted off driveway.

December 11, 12 Tuesday Overcast. not as cold. Showered. Dressed to go to Lethbridge Settlement today. Ate breakfast + late homework done. to go to Lethbridge Settlement today. Ate breakfast + late homework done. Bruce called to chat. He was going to town to send money to his Bruce called to chat. He was going to town to send money to his address had gone shopping. After lunch I went to Lethbridge address had gone shopping. After lunch I went to Lethbridge Settlement at Church Building. Rep. Christmas service met with me. (Full) Settlement at Church Building. Rep. Christmas service met with me. (Full) I went to Thelma Nay to give her a Christmas gift. Worked car door. I went to Thelma Nay to give her a Christmas gift. Worked car door. Went to be latched door. Knocked opened it and called her name Went to be latched door. Knocked opened it and called her name several times No answer. I left the gift hanging on door knob several times No answer. I left the gift hanging on door knob. She called me later. She had been asleep in chair while reading. She called me later. She had been asleep in chair while reading. She kept cradling thanked me for the gift. I went to C.D. to pay She kept cradling thanked me for the gift. I went to C.D. to pay Dick to bill and get money to give my kids for Christmas. Went Dick to bill and get money to give my kids for Christmas. Went to Rite Aid Drugstore and Dollar Store for a few items. to Rite Aid Drugstore and Dollar Store for a few items. talked to myth Kamble. She is having health problems a breast talked to myth Kamble. She is having health problems a breast cancer surgeon. Said Bonnie Madison fell. Broke her leg in two cancer surgeon. Said Bonnie Madison fell. Broke her leg in two places. She doesn't remember falling. In Rec Hop enter. Received places. She doesn't remember falling. In Rec Hop enter. Received Cards from Lucille Jolly. Ate T.V. dinner with Ken Rex + family. Bruce called Cards from Lucille Jolly. Ate T.V. dinner with Ken Rex + family. Bruce called at bedtime. Scheduled to work Sat. + Sun. Evelyn called. She was at bedtime. Scheduled to work Sat. + Sun. Evelyn called. She was feeling much better. She + Bruce taking Madison home after tending feeling much better. She + Bruce taking Madison home after tending her while parents are working. Bud called + they are ok. He forgot her while parents are working. Bud called + they are ok. He forgot to open damper a fireplace + house is smoky. Mary said a few to open damper a fireplace + house is smoky. Mary said a few words to him about it. They are ok. Jan going to Ken Rex on words to him about it. They are ok. Jan going to Ken Rex on Thursday her birthday + will be 16 yr. old. Thursday her birthday + will be 16 yr. old.

12/3/89 December 12-12 Wednesday Mostly cloudy but not to cold. December 12-12 Wednesday Mostly cloudy but not to cold. No storm today. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Putting some laundry No storm today. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Putting some laundry done + ate lunch chores. Bruce called. He said Mary home home from done + ate lunch chores. Bruce called. He said Mary home home from the hospital about 7:30 p.m. Later he got out of bed to sleep in chair + the hospital about 7:30 p.m. Later he got out of bed to sleep in chair + fell. Judy called 911. Paramedics + policeman came to lift him off the fell. Judy called 911. Paramedics + policeman came to lift him off the floor to put him in chair. He doesn't think he hurt him since. floor to put him in chair. He doesn't think he hurt him since. Nurse coming to check him. Bruce going shopping. Evelyn called she + Bruce in the car on way to go to a wedding at noon. She to attend a funeral. She was quite sleepy and Bruce driving. I went to Macurdy to get gas in car. Couldn't get the gas cap off. Had to ask a gentleman to take it off. to light for me. He got the gas in for me. He opened the store door for me also. I went to Shoppers and I found a blouse and bought a necklace + a bracelet. Grocery shopped at Wong's garden. Ron Brown brought me a gift. I was eating lunch and I guess Ron stopped till to eat. Read and watched T.V. Xmas show. Bud called and we had a long talk. He keeps busy as Mary doesn't talk very much. He goes shopping, works in yard + garage. Evelyn called but her voice is raspy. Worry about her.

Vit D and Ca++

December 13-2012 Thursday Overcast. Not to warm. Sweater weather. Usual morning routine. I wrote a letter and Christmas card to Ray and Ellie Dana, Wyoming sympathy of Carl's passing and to keep in contact with me. Called Tami Degraaf and she is coming to trim my hair at 1:30 p.m. as. I went to 5 Points to drugstore to get three B/P. prescriptions. Bought 2 small tins of cookies to give to Cypress + Brooks. Stopped at 5 store of 2 yr. reading glasses + 2 glass rack holders. Evelyn called. She had luck to the doctor. She is on Antibiotic for her congestion. No bronchitis or pneumonia. She is resting + drinking fluids. Then Bruce called her to- Tami Degraaf trimmed my hair. Little short but manageable 10.00. I gave her a carton of frozen raspberry jam for Christmas and a section of newspaper to read + Christmas article. She is a sweet person. I rode with Bob + Coral Bishop + Margaret Wong to Church + Dana sat lunch with the lunch group. Only 8 people in our group today. We also gave $5.00 a piece to Food Bank for needy ones. Each left + 8 Lip. Nice meal. Bud called and they are ok. Valerie called also. Evelyn called. Bruce taking Peter to Bus + Wong Lunch as Rep. as Evelyn couldn't go to Ile. Busy day.

December 14, 12 Friday Overcast. Not to cold. Showered dressed. Bible chores. Bob Bishop came and mowed my dresser

away from wall as I had packed them on floor. Re unplugged an electric cord I didn't need. Found some canvas, scraps & etc. I appreciated what he did for me. I also had thimble, thread & pencil & glasses. I put them away and dusted dresser. Bet said the ambulance was a Dorm Killer. Don't know if he went to hospital or not.

Bruce called early. Brenda on holiday vacation from school. Bruce worker 8 A.M. shift. Said meh B/P. really high. Going to call doctor. Evelyn called. Feeling a tiny better. Throat sounds congested. Bruce at work. A terrible tragedy in Conn. a young gunman killed his mother at home (gunshot to face) & then killed 20 children at school shot to the school and killed 20 youngsters 5 to 10 yr old and 7 adults & then himself. The Governor ordered flags to fly half staff and made a national speech of sorrow and sympathy. Dr read & said "Our hearts are broken today". Sad. I went to Church house and helped decorate. Daylan's had not all the decorations tree, wreaths, ribbons & etc. It looked very festive. Came home for awhile & then went with Sandra Wright & Robin Jorgensen to Ward Christmas dinner. Ham, baked potato, peas, jello fruit-nut salad, rolls-Pumpkin pie. Brought potato & pie home. Daylan & guessing game for program - Dull. No music except jingle bells & went for a "Merry Christmas" Rain turned to snow later evening. Watched T.V. headlines of the tragic shooting. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Mary not saying much. Jim gone to see his son for his birthday. Bruce & Evelyn called to check with me.

35/33° December 15 - 12 Saturday 1-2" snow fell - Not sticking on the roads - Morning routine. Bruce called. They were going to the twins 12th birthday party at 10:30. Probably the late X'mas. Bruce gone to work 8 A.M. Dr took Jody to have hair done. He said that a shampoo to have Jody & other help. (Knee surgery). Evelyn called - Slowly getting better she said. Sounds congested. Mary like going to "run the horse on the track to "Blow him out". Blake asked Dan to help. Off today. Clay traded his truck in on a S.U.V. that can seat them all. (5). Marlene said they have Emma Rae for a week. Her mother only sent her with what she was wearing. No spare food & etc. So Marlene & Derek going to Park City to buy everything she needs. Mother & Dad friend off in a trip. He said Whitneys parents mission farewell is tomorrow. They will be in Park City Utah & Family Destroy Center starting Christmas day. I went to Big 5 Store and tried several hunting sticks. Bought one $21.36. They have washing sticks to. I went to Heller Store for 3 cards & paper goods. Just got home when Clay & family & friend of Travis (Chase) came to visit awhile. The baby is growing and strong. He can roll over now. They bought a very fine $5 Y.T. or something like it. A 2010 Chev. Pretty nice color. Bought it from John Watson Chev. They left to go to fair grounds to help Blake run the horse at the starting gate. Practice. I ate lunch & put my glasses in book. Dan's meeting. Coy Buchanan brought me a little box of candy from him and Linda for Christmas. A bright ful of this. I gave him a card & two of mine to take to Brook Olsen for me (Cheer Friend) Ray Vance called me - Ida and Ellie Redden to Cheney Area for training. He is in Investigation for the state instead of working at the Courthouse. His office is in Ivory Plaza a state truck. He likes his new job. Carla (sister) had a heart problem Her husband had her cremated & no services held. Rep two Sons Young & Rusty - married and live a little way from me - Apple Square drive up 2000 & see if I can locate them. Good of Ray to call - Bud called and we had a long talk especially about Jason younger years living on High Creek making candy - washing the grand kids Jason where people lived. We do a lot of reminiscing. Thanks.

Evelyn called and told Bruce to check how Jim doing - Walked T.V.

35/33° December 16 - 12 Sunday - my dads birthday date Late starting of Snow. I got dressed for church. Ate breakfast. Late chores. Bruce called just before they went to church. No work this afternoon. Evelyn called. She still has a hoarse voice, but getting better. They didn't go to Cedar Park Ward today. I told her about Ray Vance call. Told her that one of the little girls (student) killed by the shooter in Conn. was Emily Knights nieces little daughter. Watched the Christmas

program on T.V. Mrs. Blanche broadcast special singin
and Tom Brokaw telling the story of the "Candy Bomber"
Gum was candy gum fold behind the iron fence to the children.
Then we danced. Was there. He is grey old and wore his
Air Force uniform he wore in the war. I attended all three
meetings. Prayed for you. Lite snow falling. Should be a heavier
snow fall today & tomorrow. No snow. Watched two programs
from the Conference building. Christmas productions.
December 17-12 Monday. Partly cloudy. Windy. Storm
predicated by tonight. While I was eating breakfast I
got phone calls from Bruce & Evelyn. Bruce said a little snow
was falling. Evelyn was in Kenyons to have the H/C & Coming Sure
after done some shopping. She rounds & fuels better. I
wrapped a few gifts. Sent Victoria Christmas card.
Then I to Bryan a card & ton of cookies at the mail box.
Took a card & gift to Karen Lee. met her daughter. Karen Sue
helped me to my car. I went to Rite Aid Drug store and
bought carton of Coke for Marlene & whoever. Keep one for me.
I bought Brisk an Amaryllis plant & Bruce a tin of choc.
with drinks. Evelyn was here when I got home. Good to see
her & know she is improving. She took her last Antibiotics pill
today. She wrote on a sympathy card to express our sympathy
to Pat & Ricky Knight at the death of her niece's daughter who
was killed by a gunman at school. 6 yr. old. Evelyn ate lunch
with me. She gave me a big beautiful Poinsettia plant
for Christmas gift. Bruce called while she was here. They
might come down today. before he goes to work. Evelyn left
here about 2:00 to finish shopping. Wed day. Watched T.V.
Mrs. Reid called. We had a good visit.
December 18, 12 Tuesday Pigh clouds. Brisk weather.
I got a batch of laundry done. Eva Brown came to get Tami
Heywards phone number. To buy and get her hair permed. Clay
called from Tyson to ask to borrow $30.00 for baby formula.
Jenny, baby & K.P. I wrote her a $30.00 check & $5.00 bill. We had a
good visit. I held the baby. He is heavy. Loading & making sounds.
Jenny each a book on their don & Tom Angel bed left the 3 kids
each a bag of clothes shoes etc & a bag of food. They were surprised.
The missionaries met with them each Monday night to give
them the lessons. Plan to be baptized on 29th Dec.
They left here about 12:05. Bruce called. They might be here
tomorrow. Evelyn called and she got the Thorn record for
Doctors gift. She was going to deliver a couple of gifts.
Eva Brown came to ask for Tami Heywards phone to call her. She called
me later and Tami will give here a perm then 2 p.m. I received
a call from my childhood Corinne friend Wanda A. Jensen to wish
me "Merry Christmas and Happy New Year." We had a wonderful visit
of our youth days in Coon. Our Redlett friends. She said her Lavon
isn't doing well. Alzheimer disease. Mind on decline. She has
changed to a different person. Boyd Lavon Reeves bed take your
Dad for him to walk. He is heavy as stone on the feet. Same
in Coon. Wanda is a very dear friend. I love her like a sister.
Bob Bishop neighbor brought me a box of chocolates. I gave him
frozen raspberry jam. Mary Denise called to invite me to Bud.
Party at Senior Center on Thurs. Bud called and we had a good
long visit. He was going to make Christmas baskets to give
to the neighbors. He is so thoughtful. Mary can't stand to do
that. He said "I haven't done any shopping." He said you haven't
shopped for 6 yrs. She just looked at him. No crumb of love
for her. Evelyn called. She found out I gave Jenny money for baby
formula. She came and went shopping with Jenny and also
bought Jenny a birthday gift. On 12th Jenny will be 24 yr. old.
She is taking Jenny & kids to doctor tomorrow as the baby has to
have his shots. 4 of them. I don't know what she is planned
Except Bruce said they might make a quick trip here.

December 19.12 Wednesday. Cold A.M. I opened the cupboard door to let the heat warm pipes. Cleaned & dressed in warmer clothes. Usual routine. Bruce and Brenda came about 10:20 a.m. Evelyn at Lauries but came here later. Jenny and kids came to meet Evelyn here. Bruce gave Evelyn and I a miniature light to put on our car key chains to use when dark. A gift box of a variety of cheese. I took a couple of pictures. Lot of fun. Bruce & Brenda went to Rainbow Gardens. They came back here and I sent their gifts home. Bruce had to be to work at 2 p.m. They were going to stop at Maddox for hamburgers. Evelyn drove her car & I paid for our lunch at Pizza Pie. Jenny & kids OK. We went to So. Ogden & up on the hill to the kids doctor. Kannon had 3 shots. He is doing well in growth and development. We never got home until 4 p.m. Almost 2 hr. at doctors. Evelyn looked tired and went home as soon as Jenny got kids buckled in car. Just got washed when Bruce called to say he had 15 min. to spare at getting to work. Larry Olsen just brought me a pretty Christmas gift. Received newsletter and card from Mary & Marilyn Howard - picture & newsletter from Carol Hunt. Card & pictures of Kathleen from Brooke Dana. Read awhile. Bud called and we chatted awhile. He has found pictures of Keith Barnes and some pictures of Barnes kids - barn. Don't know who took them. He is going to get copies made and send them to me. Strong there. We enjoy our evening talks. He does the calling. Cold N.W. wind. Glad to be in the house. I went to bed at 10:10 p.m. A loud chirping sound woke me up at 11 p.m. Carbon Monoxide detector. Got up and put new batteries in it. Put new batteries in T.V. Remote control earlier. Took me awhile to go back to sleep.

December 20-12 Thursday. Opened cupboard door last night to let heat to get to pipes. Turned water on just to make sure pipes are free. Just tested a few seconds. Up at 7 to take thyroid pill & back to bed for 1/2 hr. Turned heat up. Showered - washed my hair. Dressed. Ate breakfast & little house chores. Bruce called. Going there to have Brenda fix her hair as she is going to Bountiful temple to marriage of Gloria's daughter. Brenda going to tend Ben & Tiffany's two kids as Ben has sinus surgery today (deviated nose). Bruce works p.m. today. Evelyn called. She is more rested today. She was tired when she left here yesterday from taking Jenny & kids to doctor. Bruce told her to stay put and rest and he would help her. They have to come to Cache Park ward tonight (mission). I put 2 mugs & cocoa mix in Christmas bag. (white elephant gifts) to take to D.U.P. meeting today. I first joined D.U.P. 1962 15th ward. I put my coat on - had my purse & gift and went to the car to drive to the Senior Center. Car didn't start. D.U.P. Cardinal - called Carol Stoddard. Al said she just left. Called Carol Bishop and Bob not home. Call Eva Brown. She was to get her perm at 1. At 1:10 Eva took me over to the center & Carol waited for her to get back. So thoughtful of both to bother for me. I got to enjoy the D.U.P. Social. Lunch, games, gifts & socialize. Cool in the building. Had to put my coat on. Sharon Henderson brought me home. I called Bob Bishop, no answer. Called Darrell Knutson and he came right away. Put battery charger on - no spark. Checked the cable connection. Then he moved a connection to the battery and it was loose. He tightened the screw and the car started. Didn't need the battery. I thanked him and told him to put the service in his "black book." His friend Phil came by & I met him. Came in house & changed into warm P.J. & put heating pad on - blanket & drank cup of hot apple cider. Received cards from Leg. Debi Shane & letter. Card from Iris in England. Card from Bud & Mary's 20th bill and two sticks of gum for my cough. Jenny - Rita Bryson came and gave me a card & box of chocolates. Fond of them. Evelyn called. She did get some rest. They are bringing gifts to Cache Park ward this evening. Watched Christmas movie on T.V. Bed at 10:30.

New Camera.

December 21-12 Friday Cold A.M. Didn't get up until 7:45. Cleaned ate breakfast. House chores completed. Bruce called. Cold in Cache Valley. Ben has stent in nose + bandages. Has to change bandages. Can't go to work for 2 weeks. Hope he can get back at the job. Brenda has a cough + not feeling good. She went to Ogd. Valley Nat'l Bank pictaday for medicine. She went to bed. Nate's Boss sure Doctors and managers gifts. They weren't to late getting home from Mission dinner last night. So they got some rest. I put a jar of homemade Chile sauce, frozen raspberry jam and a homemade fruitcake in Christmas paper + bag and took it up to Aaron's garage (Jake) to give to his mom when she come to work. I went to Walmart to take a roll of film + bought me a new Camera $79.00 plus the chips. 400 pictures $7.00 Bought a few other items. Lettuce - nuts - Celery. Then I went to Wangsgards for small pork roast, rolls, butter + etc. Talked to Velma Wangsgard for small pork roast, rolls, butter + etc. Talked to Velma Wangsgard for a few minutes. Got home. Put groceries away. Wrapped the food gifts. Ate lunch. And rested + ate away. Wrapped the food gifts. Ate lunch. And rested + ate away. Wrapped the food gifts. Ate lunch. And rested + ate away. 3:00 p.m. Chilly day. Sunshine and not cold. Cold Jacket weather. 3:00 p.m. Chilly day. Sunshine and not cold. Cold Jacket weather. Eva Brown came to ask if I had a box of choc. pudding mix. Lucky I had one box. She gave me a bag of jello mix for it. I gave her the Christmas card from Evelyn + I gave her a jar of mixed candy, a donut + Mona filled roll. I gave her the Edition of the newspaper I had read. Evelyn called from the Kingston Market store to pick up the Spiral sliced roast for David for his dinner for his parents + sister + brother + family - New Years Eve. Evelyn and Bruce had been to a store and bought sleighs for their grandkids for Christmas. Big crowds in the store and busy Ogden traffic. Valerie called! She, Jack, Marilyn, Scott, Cindy, Carol + kids going to 2 temples + do sealings. Then to eat in City creek Rest. Tomorrow preparing for holiday get together. I watched T.V. movie + read awhile.

December 22, 12 Saturday. 18° a.m. Moderated by noon. Cloudy + South breeze. Make get a little storm. Brenda ate breakfast. Cleaned bedding + got chore packed. Put 2nd batch of laundry done + put away. Bruce called. Cold A.M. in Cache Valley. Brenda not feeling very good. Bruce got home from vacuumed + the Beverly today and tomorrow. Taffinge mother-in-law and take Suel necessaries. Evelyn called. She had grandkids there making a Christmas item. She invited Marlene + What family to dinner on Christmas day. Marlene + What Madsen on way home from St George. Madsen is scheduled to call them 7:30 p.m. Christmas evening. Evelyn said Clay + family might have for dinner also. The horse racing is today at 12 p.m. She will be here. I made a list and went to Wangsgards for a few more grocery items in case there is more people here to eat on Christmas Day. I plan on doing most of the baking Monday. Evelyn will bake the beef roast - Potatoes + gravy. She'll do the rest. Glad for company. Bruce called at work and they were cleaning up a mess on a wrong mixture + Delay. Brenda not feeling good. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Mary not in a good mood. Busy there. He didn't do much today he said. Evelyn called. When they left here Bruce took Evelyn to Maddox to eat. They met there Willard Bay Christmas display. "Rip off" he said. They drove around Ogden City Park. It is pretty. She talked to Madsen and guess they will be here for dinner. Ideal. Evelyn + Bruce decided to have the kids open present Christmas Eve. Bud called and we had a good talk. They are hoping their grandson Travis can spend some time with them. I retired at 10:30.

December 23-12 Sunday. Up at 7:20. Cleaned and dressed for Sunday. Wore my royal blue dress. Ate breakfast made bed. Watched music + Spoke Word on T.V. Beautiful music + Songs followed by a program with Osmond Marie + Wife sang a pretty song. Brenda + Wolf + daughter family talked about Korean tradition. Bruce called. He went to Stake meeting. Brenda not feeling very well. She stayed home. I attended all block meetings. I came home and changed clothes. Warmed up my soup

for late dinner. Shellie Rasmussen brought me a gift from
she and her daughter Sharon and a container of the good
dip cooking mix. candy & a sweet mixture or a topping. Kool.
She said Rhoda says he wants to live. Did the doctor check his
eyes? Blood work & needle to pull or check for a
Pee & concern about his blood. Also he doesn't hardly drink water.
& Dave got to go and see him. I gave them a card & box of choc.
Evelyn called & they had delivered gift to some people on
Cache Park Ward & to attend the block meetings. If Big came
to Brigham to listen to Christmas musical program and
Brigham to Calais Steven Clara. He said Blake doesn't feel to
good but going to go shopping with Jen. They had snow today as
did Bruce in Cache Valley. Now have about gone to go work
tomorrow and more but much. Winter weather. Bud called
said may put him on call so to go outside to meet them may to go someplace
Pe rotated his wait & walk up-down driveway. awhile. He went out and said "maybe
you better come in house and warm up before he gets here" She came in
and took off coat & went about as usual. No mention of going outside.
Brian pulled Bud just take things as they come & be expected.
They are going to a neighbor friend for Pizza party Christmas Eve. She
is Italian. Watched T.V. movie "Bonds of mason" again.

December 24-12 Monday. Christmas Eve. Blizzard started 8 a.m.
Up dressed warm for the day. After breakfast & went to 5 pm to
to Vernon for dinner rolls, Relish came of green beans & me
present. Long fuzzy socks for winter. Lite snow fell just before
I started for home. It is a blizzard and snow staying on the
ground - 4-6" forecast. Bruce called twice. Had no ground
Steve they went shopping. He got a call from work and doesn't
have to work today or tomorrow. Bruce glad. Evelyn called and
they have snow. Probably a lot now. Bruce went to Ogden. At
Christmas shop. Probably for Evelyn a gift. I made jello salad.
Roast potato casserole dressing. Cranberries sauce. Make 2 pies tomorrow
to opt not have any for Christmas if the weather is bad.

Bob Bishop & Carol gave me a plate of fudge & peanut brittle. She
make great candy. Brook Ellen gave me a big basket of goodies
she had made and a tin of cookies Evelyn called. They enjoyed
a Brunch style dinner at David & Adrian. All the family there David
read Luke from Bible. Made opened one gift then to bed. I watched on
program from temple square mormon Program. Taken each child & to
December 24th evening Blake, Connie, Josh, Mike & 2 of Blake's
daughters came to visit. Have me picture in frames of them and
family & story & Victory Baker Express. Connie is taking art class.
& showed me her first picture. I gave her a big box of Edwards candy
& Blake the picture Edward drew of the Stanley bear. I invited
them to dinner tomorrow. The boys should shovel of the sidewalk
and driveway & Blake put salt on it. I thought fine of them. Cold night
day inside.

30. December 25-12 Tuesday Christmas Day. I showered dressed
24 for day. Red top & earrings. Made banana cream pie. Chocolate pie.
Same for carrot pudding. Clay. Jenny & kids came. K.C. has a cold
& baby very fussy. Kennedy is a happy baby. Evelyn & Bruce came.
She had brought meat. beef & turkey. Potatoes & gravy & sweet potatoes.
I made dressing & sweet potatoes. We ate at tables in front room.
Blake, Jen & kids came. Blake don't feel well. Didn't eat. David
Adrian & kids came. I opened my gifts to them. They all had a
good Christmas. Evelyn - Bruce, Rhoda & Bruce gave me a new
microwave oven. It is small & nice. Need to read instructions.
Grace set the time for me. I took pictures. Madison & Madison
came. She made me a very pretty card. She made cards for family
members. Later. Until her dad. Bruce called to see how he
Thanked me for my gifts to them. Rhoda is sick. Then he called
later and Bd doesn't feel good. My son and hope I can stay well
as kids have with colds. I sprayed disinfectant around & yesterday
Dusted counters, cuttlery faucets, phone etc with Clorox. Hope
& helps with this one. Doctor done - God take care of
all are gone by 4th Pm. Blake Jodi calling this evening &

Lillian Evelyn & Bruce came to Marlene to talk to Russ.
a good Christmas. Had family come to visit - at least
part of the family. Cards & letters & pictures from Marilyn & Scott
Evelyn Ray & Ellie Dana - Evelyn called. They didn't go to
Marlene as Bruce didn't feel good. Christmas can be
stressful - going from place to place. Bruce called & he has a
headache also. Their boys are to come to their house tomorrow.
for Christmas stockings opening - watched T.V. Christmas
program & went to bed. Russ is so quiet here & lonesome with
people gone.

December 26-12 Wednesday. Snowing. Not a blizzard.
Bob Bishop used his snowblower and cleared Bryce
driveway and walks & steps off. He is a good neighbor.
very helpful. Bryce called and he had a runny nose.
He had gone to Logan & bought 4 more sacks of sand to
put in trucks for weight & traction. Bruce went to work this A.M.
tired not feeling very good. Evelyn called & Bruce went to
work but not feeling good either. She is cooking three
pages & is getting them away. She said Marlene called
& they talked to Dallas. He didn't get their gifts to him on
time. He said Everyone opened presents but him. Evelyn
sent him $ to go to & he didn't get it. Hopefully they are at
Mission home & can be delivered to him Sat. Dallas
leave for & he told them when he is released from mission
about 23 months. He wants to fly home & not have them come
to get him. Can visit & take trips later. Evelyn gave me
Dallas phone number. I tried calling - no answer. Marlene made
a beautiful Matterhorn and really like it. Evelyn called. She had
been to Morgan. She sent a sympathy card to Karen Reece Neff
Her to Morgan. She sent a sympathy card to Karen Reece Neff
Her husbands funeral tomorrow. Snowy condition for traveling.
She said Dale came in and he was feeling better. Bruce feeling a
lot better to. His headache was gone. Dale called Jan Lime to congratulate
her about new job at Morgan Clinic. She is three wks at Ogden Reg Hosp

Snow & Snow plow. Baby Hansen Hospital RSV Syncytial Virus
Respiratory
Dawson driving a Dozer with a scoop in it cleared the driveway in the park everyplow guy snow plowed the road and dirt on the
opposite side of madison so the side of road got all the piled up snow.
Then was about 6½ p.m. Bruce called at break time. Their boys & family
come for the Christmas stocking party. Lot of gifts again. Evelyn called
about 6:30. Clay & Jenny have taken the baby to see the doctor. Glad they
have. Evelyn will call and let me know how he is if they call her.
Marlene & Madison going to stay overnight at Laurie & leave Madison
as Marlene has to be to work in Ogden at 7½ a.m. tomorrow. Will
will be at work & Rush also. Evelyn called at 6:45. Clay called and
Dr ordered baby Hansen to hospital with the RSV ---
lung infection & need treatments. Clay called her boss to tell them
he won't be to work tomorrow as baby in hospital. They both slept
Jenny needs some rest. Dad called Jim has his bow hunting
for the holidays. They are happy to have him visit. Mary gets
confused at times. Wondered who the extra place setting on the
table. Jim said "he is upstairs". Dogwain had a cliff of snow.
Won't last but made a White Christmas. It told Brad all the
things happening here for Christmas day. Valerie called and
8" snow & snowing in Lincoln. They had Brunch at Carolyn
Christmas day. Carol, Curt & 4 girls leaving on a 9-10 day holiday
trip to resort in Mexico. Ride with mission school Mexican with.
I read awhile, supper, bed & watched T.V. News.

December 27, 12 Thursday More snow fell in night. Probably
have 7 8" snow. Bryce shovel clear the driveway for me.
Showered - dressed in warm clothes. Evelyn called from Hospital.
Marlene & Madison stayed overnight at Laurie and she took her
mom with her at 6:30 to Ogden to work. The baby nurse
passages an small & they are giving him different medicine to try
and help him. Jenny is worn and exhausted in making her decisions
Clay had gone home to get her medicine. Hope there is improvement
for both. Baby hasn't responded yet. Bruce called. Snow still
falling in Cache Valley. Dallas shoveled snow at his place and

8th snow. Uncle Glenn dressing ② Bob Bates ① home also.
going to church at 11 & Judge. Brenda feeling better
Eagle. Darrell Braxton should snow off dressing & stays. The snow
etc. soon - then the machine came to scrape snow off the openway
from street to driveway. Darrell brought my mail in. Christmas Card
and picture of her sisters & brothers. Merv Falk had boards - for hunting.
taken probably a year ago 2011 - maybe? Received new Debit cards and
activated it. Bud called. He didn't fall to good. Urinary infection? Re
took pictures is to be copied to send to me. Jim & Francis there to enjoy
the children. Watch TV. Christmas movie & rest awhile. Sorted Christmas
cards & pictures to be put in albums.

December 28-12 Friday about 1" of snow fell in night. Life flurries
soon but stopped now. Storm is over. I slept later than usual. Cloud
& dreary for the day. Got a load of laundry done early. Bruce called.
He had shoveled snow early. Myles stayed with them overnight.
He works p.m. today. Evelyn called. She has a cold starting. Baby
still in hospital. Not eating as much as usual. Lot of mucus
coming out of his nose & sinuses. He may be released today. Clay on
his driving job & coming home. Can't go to work for 24 hrs as
first type & on a medicine & home. Can't go to work for 24 hrs as
it is contagious. A decision to be made by Tracy of the baptism
is tomorrow because of family sickness. Clay was going to bath
to Tracy. I told Evelyn & Bruce I needed to trade or buy a different
furnace from Helena at Kops Depot for one with down discharge
instead of pull open. Evelyn has receipt for it. Big headache is
today go for "Malania first by Influenza bug". Stay home - Cough
worse when coughing. Nose when sneezing - Rest of body etc.
Evelyn called. Clay & Jenny brought Baby Ramsen home.
Tech. nurse coming to show them how to use equipment to
give baby treatments & not to take him out any where except
to the doctor. Tracy's baptism cancelled because of sickness
in family. Clay has long hope not Arwed - R.S. etc. Have bad
cough. Bruce called & bad time. Bud called and he
feels better. Jim goes Clam digging tonight. Francis didn't go.

to Cold and wet. I have had a stinging feeling on my R hip
area where Bruce. Hope no problem developing. Wasn't hurt
Watched the Christmas show. Eva Brown visited with me about ½ hr.
She gets lonesome too. She & I ate Jello fruit salad as I was
just eating late lunch. She got a new skin lotion for Christmas
from her sisters. Valerie called. She & Jack had been to Seven
Cottages lunch she didn't care for it. Carol Curt & girls left to
go on vacation. Valerie & John & Mike going to Idaho for visit
with Stevens family and lunch.

92 / 16 disp. December 29-12 Saturday Snowing - Life fog. Bet cold
Ice & snow crackles on road as cars go by. Glenn dressed
in sweats for warmth. Rubbing my hip where it stings with
alcohol. No pain just stinging sensation. Washed me.
Ate breakfast & late chores done. Wasn't pain to walk a mile.
Bruce called. Brenda out to Glasers to help with donations for
the Brides (Gloria's daughter) reception tonight. Brenda had
made B.Q & ate for Bruce to take to Nates to eat & they won't
Feeling good. Bruce does all the shopping and delivery. Thanks
Brenda when you go back to work at school & in going to
see my mom & girls. He hasn't got time off. 2 days & Christmas
Eve & day. I decided to work New Years Eve day.
Evelyn called. Cath-9 in morgan. Racing day. Today are
bathing K.B. home to his family. Clay off the weekend
She has the receipt for micro-wave oven. Went out under
car port to the down spout & ice built up and water was
melted in ice & water in low spot of floor and empty water to
the sink & put hot water from tea kettle to help melt some ice.
Swept water 3 times. Also did something or another down
apart. Need someone to make a track on other side of carport
by the down spouts to help thaw drain. Need to put downspouts
up higher. I told them that way once before. What a mess
I used to do the shoveling - but can't get back there with my
bad hip & arm - Injuries & old age takes the ability to care

See's water-down-grate-Car port - didn't like winter cold
for the place warmer. Bruce called at work break. He's
Brenda had taken food & dishes (slack + etc.) to Nate Dixons
so they had lunch "Santa Con" they all are sick with the
flu - Bruce & Brenda ate at Aztec Circle and he went to work
she was going to Nicci wedding reception. I read and watched
another Christmas movie before bed time.

December 30-12 Sunday Mostly sunny - Crisp wintry weather.
Dressed ready for Church. Eaten, bed post bible chore. Bruce
called early. He has a cold. Not to the. He goes to work 8 a.m.
Evelyn called. They were on their way to a Draper Ward as Valerie
missionary friend giving his mission report and wanted them to
attend. Then back to Cedar Park Ward for a meeting or two and
then to Provo ward to hear some she had asked to sing.
They will be busy. Our Buckey Ball Christoffersen and his time
can close sure our basement meeting speaker - Jimmy Barrow and
Carolyn sure our Christmas picture in paper - Celebrated them
Jimmy Corey Cory & Jan Cory picture in paper - Celebrated them
with Sudden Casino. I stayed for Sunday School & Combined
R.S. & P.H. meeting. Cold buzz and glad to get home and
change clothes. Lunch ate. Ate late lunch and Eva Vernon
came to return my glasses & visit. She has a cold. Bruce
called at bed time. Bev & Tiffany and kids to her mother and
going to Oregon to visit Wardrobe widow. Don Sherman funeral
service yesterday at our Ward building. Beverly Sherman (Wife) at
church but she left before I could get to talk to her. We sang a
song "God Be with you till we meet again". Jessa Corey got her
arm around Dee as she cried some then we did Donna Wilson
and I had song at times. Wonderful message. Evelyn called
evening - Malone, what radio came to Draper to hear the
Marching Companies of Malon report. They went back to Morgan
and ate dinner. Went gone to property and Chas house of roof
of trailer house. Watched English show on T.V. Bed at 10:40.

December 31-2012 Monday Last day of 2012. Lots of snow. Stiff
cold A.M. Hot water tube in right front heater. Under toilet
13°. Lite snow falling covering driveway roads. Cleaned
up and dressed warm. Bruce called and said in Ryder park
shop Dee & family going out to eat at a restaurant (Delicious)
But know the closed. Bruce & Brenda going to try & go out to eat
lunch. Darrin Keller - next door neighbor came early A.M. He
was confused about paying his utility bills. Don't know if he has a
computer to pay on-line. I gave him two stamps a few long and
standard envelopes to use in case he need them. Gave him a
new Calendar. Which he forgot and came back for. It is snowing and
afraid he might fall just light snow on. Evelyn called while he was
here. They were taking Jimmy's kids to clinic as the doctor can
check the baby. They may stop by. she said. Dee Dave called
and we talked for 1/2 hr or so. Dee is doing fine. Still going to
church. His medicine is helping his skin and heart problems. Said
he hasn't had a drink of alcohol for a year. Gary may get a divorce from
3rd wife - Problems. Alonzo's daughter in a treatment program for
Bi-polar - depression thoughts of suicide. She is in Billings. Cost a
lot of Money. He shelled out $4,000 + It is a 28 day treatment. Said
Duffy's said the family spends 2 weeks at York Property. I told him
I would like to spend a few days there visiting. He said to come on.
Aunt Ellie are attending. Dee going to call Valerie. He had tried for
40 minutes & when she is on the phone it is a long time. Evelyn
called about 1:35 p.m. They had just taken Jimmy's kids home.
Doctor said the baby was progressing. Jimmy coughing. They
went to Walmart & bought medicine & an air pot for the baby as he
threw up & was choking last. They gassed Clay or rod & Clayes sick. need
rest but sick children & wife impossible to rest. Evelyn said they
sprayed car with disinfectant but needs to be cleaned. They were going
to lunch as asked if I had eaten. I said yes - Not coming home as
they might bring germs in. I said I'll stay put & maybe go to

Santa Rosa Wednesday. Wrote a check to pay rent and went to
church service. Evelyn called about 5:15. They ate lunch at
Applebees. Stopped at Sears to pay on a bill. They were in for the
night as it is cold. 9° then 4 in. at their place. Truckers and
temperature overnight last night. I think Marlene and Adriana
brought their kids to Ogden to ice skate. I told her that Ken
called and told her what he said. Bruce called later at break.
Brenda: Bruce went going out to eat as Tiffany is sick. Brenda is
going to watch Nate's kids awhile. They returned enough to go out.
Mr. Jewel Miller D. Larsen called and she is hoping to get over
to visit now driving a vehicle for handicap people. We enjoy talking
each other. She said the people living in house South of her have
moved. They trashed the house, drugs, drunk-smoke. 7 or 8 family people
lived there. Watched T.V. news. Going to get very cold here tonight.
9° I'll let water drip in sink + tub. 3° in Logan at 6:30.

Tuesday	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
10	25	31	30	30
11	11	19	15	16

Let water drip. Went to bed at 11:40. Heard
2 cruiser poppers at midnight over by the fair
grounds. Celebrating the new year at midnight

End of the old year of 2012. Bye!

Christmas gifts to receive or give - Pictures - Carol, Marilyn - Valerie Connie
Connie - Flowers, book by Jacobs - socks, scarf, gloves, jewelry
Delegate, first one last (Alan Anderson - Phyllis Sorenson) Reinstatement (Cathy
= Ben & Jenny Peterson (Grandmother Ben) from K.D. & Kamron -

Means 10:31 awake - arose spiritually
Trouble. 4:26, when on a going
DHC 60:13 Don't idle time
Moses 1:39 Work + Action - Lord up and go
I will do's not and all and Abra.
5 - Noah: 3:7. I will do.
Visit us 3/12

wed.
Oct. 24-12 Maf Rose did the money. Washington Utah
Blake borrowed $40.00 cash. carpet?
☆ Oct. 29-12 Glenn H/C - Style. Tammy Hepworth $30.00
Oct. 30-12 Wood break - Alaska Sheets from Chuck $70.00. Larry Allen Carter + ch.
Oct. 31-12 Halloween. Evelyn + Ken sick - inflamation - rt Carpal tunnel - use
Ibuprofen + moist hot packs - Rest. 3-4 days.
Saw Dr. Brown - McKay Dee Hosp. I have Osteopathic Pulmonary Tuberous. Fibrosis
Scarring + lungs Oxygen 96 - H8, 115 Wt. 111 - call him if gets worse. Cancer
use Fluicin a mucinex. Inf of 52 or Celgx. Fibrosis
Benny - strep throat - medication injection in butt
Clay - Was a C-pack for his cold etc.
Nov. 6-12 - National Election Day. Obama defeated Mitt Romney - Disappointed!
Nov. 7, 12 Car inspected at Jakes. passed - $40.00. Evelyn + Cate at
Wed - Alli's Restaurant. Won't eat there anymore
Thur. None. 8-10 - but nausea + diarrhea - bad. Bad food. Just drinking
liquids -
Sun. Nov 10-12 - Keeping more solid food in stomach. Even tho it bumps.
Bruce more normal.
Nov. 8-12 - Friend Betty Hill Orgill 92 died in her sleep. So. Ogden, Utah
Nov. 9-12 - Friend. Alan Critchlow died. 93 Ogden, Utah Former 15th Ward.
Nov. 14-12 - Betty Orgill viewing and services. Burnett Routen - Evans.
Nov. 15-12 Jeffy Linda Lake - Oil change $61.96 Peter Oil (Bacon addition)
Nov. 27 - Layne Dana died - Mt. Carla Dana - (Carl's daughter) died.
Nov. 29-12 - Mammogram - Ogden Regional Hospital.
Nov. 28-12 - Received 5 day Cards from Valerie - Jeffery + Bud + Brent $30.00
Dec. 10-12 - Received 5.5 Hallie 7.7 Cole + Lenny; + Called 24-10 Months.
Dec. 10-12 Called 5.5 - office - Carolee address to my house, Not mine, Wrote Nordstrom Direct to correct my address to my home. Not mine, Wrote
Dec. 12-12 - Hair trimmed - Jamie Degraw $10.00 Laura Evelyn cut + trim
Dec. 18-12 - Clay borrowed $ 30.00
Dec. 21-12 - Bought new Camera $71.00 Plan the Chop + Whatever else Called. 8th
Dec. 24-12 - Christmas gifts - Mormon from Evelyn, Brent, Ronda and Bruce -

Sept-16 $10.00 to Lenora meade Bryson.
Sept 21-12 Bank Diana - Endorsed - Beautiful temple - Great day - Drive thru Provo
Sept 23-12 Walk on back in Bingo - No Cards -
Baby Bible Ceremonies -
Sept 23-12 We leave Maywood $10.00 ✗
Sept 4-12 - Peaches - Early Alberta 1/4 bu $6.00 Mormon fruit stand -
Peppers - onions - Carrots - Watermelon + etc.
9/8/12 4 small jars chili sauce
9/10/12 $57.00 Certified Check - Brooke Diana Sent 9/11/12
9-11-Apples 2.40 Pears $14.40 Bottled Fruit 1/2 bu.
9-11 - Don Bruce $900.00 to replace roof on garage - $50.00 - Clay for help -
9-15 Tote. Peas - 6 qt pears. $8.00 yard sale
9/19/12 Go see Jensen - $10 Follow up. 1/2 Hydrochlorothiazide 25mg.
Chris One daily
1st Brush daily
Office visit in 2 weeks - Monitor B/P weigh day - diffuse tomes
2nd Annual Flu shot
9-15-12 - Robyn Light Weaved - Collect - Labor $40.00 Kong Backwoods
9-18-12 - 5 pt. Mixed Pickles
9-21-12 Office visit - Dr Jensen Nurse B/P gain (Norvasc) amlodipine Besylate 5mg 5mg.
9-22-12 Nausea Went to C. U. Cut $46.00.00 - C.T. Eye -
9-24-12 Marilyn H. Armitage died - Cousin.
9-24-12 (Evelyn $30.00 a Water Heater) Straight Corrections - Cough Med - 1/2 Lisinopril Wrong order
Dec 39.64 almost 11 gallons
9-29-12 Carpets cleaned thru Clean $99.95
10/5/12 Office visit Dr Stoddard: Stay on B/P pill (Norvasc 5mg) Chest X-Ray today
Blood drawn - Thyroid)
10-9-12 Bud + Mary in Ogden - Late Evening - Kelly Inn Motel 12th St.
10-12-12 Bud + Mary visited and slept Lizzlers P.M.
10-14-12 Synthroid 50 mg - Change) Bud - Mary - family:
Visit on 10-13-12: Bud + Mary left 10/14/12 at 10:10 A.M. 2 day
stopped to say goodbye. Bud left me $300 bill - $50.00 bill to Evelyn + baby
for me + took me to lunch.
10-16-12 Office visit Dr Brower -
Pre-Air vs FEV: albuterol Sulfate Inhaler 90mcg. 2 puffs
Lung rattles: No conclusive cause of Cough - Cough to have CAT Scan -
Use Humidifier - moisture -
10-17 - Clay $30.00 Humidifier -
10-18 - CT Scan Lungs - Mr Kay - Dr Hogg -
10-19 - Evelyn + I went to Marion + Whitney -
10-20 - Bruce gets A/C + Cools + Warm water - Put Water Conditioner - Darrell K. Blew
water pipes with air compressor - Getting ready for winter -
10-21 - Sunday - Arnold Clement + Bob Bailey gave me Priesthood blessing -

1/2 = $58.14 - 4 Runchs at Savage 2012.
1/6 = Dr. Brower Rogers checked + cleaned my teeth - Need to see a specialist about implant w Rodger - Paid statement of tithing for 2011 -
1/6 Sent $68.00 Utah State Tax Comm. Car inspection + emmission 1991 Buick Park Avenue
1-7 - Clayton Star $158.03 = Interest Income Statement - Am. First C.U.
Debra Nagland I went to Session at Beautiful Temple. Paid to Mo.
1/11/1991 Buick Regal 2 door Estate $ 32886 Jackie
1/12/12 Dr. Ken Carnely = Periodontist St. Ogden. X-Ray - Evaluation. Need Blood
draw - Cost to him $2,218.00 for Implant - Extra money for blood draw and
Crown - Place the healing + discomfort.
Paid $253.11 to Allstate = Mobile Home Insurance.
1/13/2012 Guest Dinogetter - Layton, Ut. Blood drawn - For tooth extraction ?
1/14/12 Bought Quilt at K-mart
Stopped Firearms.
1-17-12 = Received $158.50 Standard Examiner - Quality Fingerprint Sold Plymouth Couch and Ottoman
1/24/12 Rogers Dental - Tooth Extraction - $52.00
1/25/12 Cancelled appt. Dr. Carnely =
Received letter = marker for Edward at Bertie - $160.00 charge to put it in Paid
1/27/12 Alan Christensen Hooked the Vacs - TC C-Cap Rob Rasmussen gave me
Knew also a jar of Brazil Raspberry Jam.
1/28/12 - Ordered Dish T.V. 2yr. Patrick - Salesperson 1-800-793-8171 - Item
$42.54 monthly - (Problems Ext. 188 - 2-44
$92.53 deduct Installation + Time only 1-800-333-3474)
Acc # 8255 9094 5581 8739 $92.53
1/30/12 - Dish service Installed
1/30/12 - Called Direct T.V. cancelled their service Sent $0.67 = Will get some back
2-12-12 Note Blessed Jaycee + Kraycee at Nebo Lagoon ?
+ gave him $20.00 to get a gift for the Ladies Wed ?
2/14/12 = Office visit - Dr. Chad Jensen - Evaluation of Neck - refill of N-H. +
Thyroid = Wt. 108 - Lunch with Lunch Bunch -
2/15/12 - Lunch - Iron Horse and Peter - Lizzlers
2/16/12 Eye Exam - Dr. R. Humphreys - Need cataract surgery
2/22/12 - Enema to Jaycee filled - Refund with the $222.00 Sent - $10.00
2/29/12 Bruce 64th birthday (16) Wendy $20.00
Short Hair cut - Becky Knight $12.00 + Hair body spray - $12.00
$21.00 Golden Corral - Bruce D. O. Wind - Rain - snow - Liquorice = Paid my tithing or it?
March 3 - S.S. adjustment wrong $2500.00
March 6 - Sent $250.00 Ck to Bruce - Plumbing Insurance
March 7 - Withdrew $1,500.00 to give to Evelyn for new mailbox (advance vendor) S.L.C. Utah.

March 9-12 - Nice $1160.00 at Dyer Eye Clinic - Illness.
March 13-12 Daniel Knutson - Out grass - Fertilized.
Rec Payless bought dye home - No charge - but I gave him $20.00 for gas as he has been here 4 times.
March 17-12 - Dr. Christopherson checked light fixtures - Circuit Breakers off.
March 19 - Right Eye Surgery - Cataract New Lenses - $800.00 - Dr. Balliff. Very stingy for hours. Evelyn took me. Stopping vomiting
March 21 - Office visit - Dr. Balliff - Removed bandages. Looks good - Bright sunlight - Evelyn + Bruce 'Set apart' mission call - Enter City Garden
23 Bruce $300.00 Fitting 678.00 (Pain medicine, tramadol, Ampicillin
March 23/24 - Bruce seeded garden + flower beds - Worked on front porch - + etc - Sent him 100 oz. Kept. Home - May 13-12
Dr. - Chad Jensen - May 15-12 - Blood draw.
Left Re-Hop. May 12-12 - Thatcher - Brook - Twelve Acres - Arrived Home - Bill March 24 - Broke R. hip + R. arm by shoulder - Chelsea - Evelyn + Bruce stayed at night - day -
Evelyn 2 + Bruce 1 - Chelsea 5 -
May 28 - Memorial Day - Richmond Cemetary - Good day - Sunrise - Remembrance of Edward + my family.
May 29 - Took planted ground cover in East Garden + tied a bush up in front. Have lice $10.00.
Received ambulance bill. Cost 1,317.12 Owe 873.89 after Insurance Sent them money in mailbox 5/30/12.
May 31-12 Ray Bachman came and we made an agreement of what to buy + cost. We bought the new high toilet, shower head, Kitchen Faucet, Grab bar and extra kit for other toilet. We went to Home Depot. Repaired everything in bad kit to repair big Bathroom toilet and the new toilet. Paid him $60.00 parts + labor.
Received Jean phone call 2 times.
Monte Hardel - D.T. took me outside for a walk with quad cane. Sore but lovely outside.
Aug 3 - Edward died - 4 years ago - miss him.
Aug 7 - Brenda, Nate + kids left for Calf.
Aug 6 - Jenny + Clay - Ruby Boy Kamaron Ryan Silas
Aug 16 - Drive car to Ogden 1st Time alone since I fell in March.
Aug 20 - Made 4 beds removed - Dr. Chad Jensen - B/P 110 high.
Ogden City Temple Open House -

Optm Bank 801-731-1553 # 266 Glenwood - Charleston
Shoe - Easyspirit - Payless Shoes
Tammy Heywood - Beautician - 801-782-9092 5/23/12 Perm. $35.00 + H/C
5/25/12 Ken Peterson - Counselor to Bp. Christopherson interviewed me for temple Recommend - Evening.
A - Gift of frozen temple Bread from Sharon Boudreau - Phillip R. daughter
June 6-12 Rec'd. Lunch Crisps in Utah Inv. Interviewed for Temple Recommend
Re - Kit Bathroom - Installed new toilet. Small bathroom - Owner hit in toilet in big Bathroom.
Bal. Paid Ray Bachman Remainder of bill $138.00 Total $738.00 He put new kit in new toilet.
Refund
6/1/12 Sent $223.00 check to Dr. Watters & Bryant - Surgery -
6/12/12 - Monte P.T. Had me walk in house with + without a cane
Re walker - Nervous. Used walker outdoors.
June 13-12 Bruce Labs 70 A.B. Okay - Evelyn colonoscopy test P.M.
Her Colon is free - no problems.
June 14-Ok' 39.99 to Peterson ordered for Flip tray to put in new walker
Re-walker - medicare will pay for it.
June 18 - New Plastic toilet seat - 15.00 Asphalt paint. Bruce $40.51
Bruce $25.00 for gas + help.
Vic's Big Service - Charged a lock + changed the locks that one key fits all locks - 5 new keys made - House call $82.00
June 19-12 - Went to Marden + Whitt + watched Evelyn Dr. adhesive + Peter help them pack + load U-haul - Preston + Martha + Derek helped
June 25 - Blood draw - thyroid - Dr. Jensen Evelyn checked B/P stationed + she said she didn't believe I owe $8,000.00 to Thatcher Brook. Will wait for more information then call.
July 2-12 - Sent $1,875.57 cashier check to Thatcher Brook Re-hop.
$25.00 Dallas Judd - mission.
$20.00 Bruce Dana Plus birthday + Nate.
July 5-12 - H/C $10.00 Stone Heywood - RAIN SHOWERS - WOW!
July 9-12 - Office call - Dr. Bryan - No more Percocet - Use walker take Tylenol pill for pain. Bad pain in arm today - Lunch at Rainbow Garden $11.00
July 10-12 Dentist - Cleaning teeth $51.00 Break + Lunch - Sandy's 14.15
Darrell Knutson - Trim Bushes

Cell Phone Samsung - Verizon (1397 Sin)